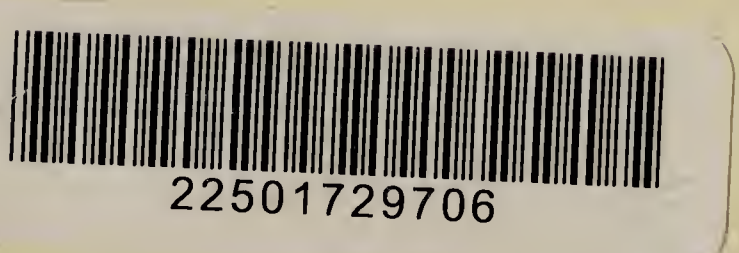
[illegible]
LIBRARY
Anp Rep
WV28
.BE5
M59
1912-1928



WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY
95400

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL, (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

No. 2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.,

LATE

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(Founded 1838).

Seventy-fourth Annual Report

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1912.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

No. 2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.,

LATE

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital,

(Founded 1838.)

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston, and the Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus; Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between Euston Square (Gower Street) and Portland Road Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within a few minutes walk of the Warren Street Station on the Hampstead, and Central London Tubes, which are in connection with all other Tube Railways. Omnibus routes pass Grafton Street from Waterloo, Victoria and Charing Cross Stations.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

FOR THE YEAR 1912.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T., F.R.S.

*Vice-Presidents.

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

*Trustees.

J. Pickett, M.D. | Frederick Spicer, M.D.
Allan Booth.

*Treasurer.

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T. F.R.S.
Vice-Chairman—The Rev. Thomas Turner, F.K.C. (Univ. Lond.), Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, W.
Thomas Balls, "Maybank," 37, Albemarle Road, Beckenham, S.E.
W. Carnelley, Junr., 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
J. A. Doudney, 120, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
William J. Horner, 134, Tollington Park, N.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Bedford McNeill, 29, North Villas, Camden Square, N.W.
Curt Prochownick, Avenue House, Hendon.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

Hon. Solicitor.

W. J. Collens, 2, Gresham Buildings, E.C.

Hon. Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.

Hon. Architect.

A. W. Roques, 27A, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

* Ex-officio Members of the Committee.

Hon. Medical Staff for the Year 1912.

* Consulting Surgeon.
J. Pickett, M.D.

*Surgeons.
Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., C.M.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Assistant Surgeons.
Harold Whale, M.D. Cantab, F.R.C.S. Eng.
W. H. Jewell, M.D., B.S. Lond.
William Ibbotson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Alexander Gavin, M.B., Ch.B. Aberd.
Philip Franklin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Anæsthetists.
Chas. Looseley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
R. Pollard, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Margaret H. Brady, M.B., B.S. Lond.
Gertrude Brooks, M.B., B.S. Lond.

Pathologist.
John F. McQueen, L.M.S.S.A.

Dental Surgeon.
J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

Registrar.
William Ibbotson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Matron.
Miss L. Hitchfield.

Dispenser.
Miss C. Graves.

* Ex-officio Members of the Committee.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), (Incorporated.)

REPORT FOR 1912.

The Board of Management has pleasure in submitting its Annual Report, and the Audited Accounts, of the work done by this old-established Hospital during the year 1912, being the 74th year of its foundation in 1838, and the first of its Incorporation on December 22nd, 1911.

The year has been an eventful one in the annals of the Institution, which has been removed from the old premises in Grafton Street, where the work had been successfully carried on for the previous twenty years, to the more spacious premises,

No. 2, FITZROY SQUARE,

which, at considerable expense, has been thoroughly renovated, adapted, fitted and furnished to cope with the requirements of the Hospital. The Board is especially thankful to be able to report that the whole of the attendant outlay has been defrayed, and that the Hospital enters into the 76th year of work without debt or encumbrance. It earnestly hopes that the work may be continued with increased success.

The income for the past year amounted to £1,422 19s. 4d., including a donation of £200 from the late President and Chairman towards the cost of furnishing and equipping the Operating Theatre. The annual subscriptions were £144 7s. 0d., as against £128 18s. 6d. for the previous year. Donations, including collecting boxes, amounted to £115 0s. 0d., as against £65 7s. 7d. Grants from the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds, £232 5s. 5d., as against £184 0s. 0d. Receipts from Patients, etc., £612 8s. 0d, as against £430 1s. 5d., and from the London County Council for attendances on the children from their schools £76 4s. 0d., as against £63 16s. 0d. The total

ordinary expenditure has necessarily increased and amounted to £1,479 16s. 8d., as against £1,001 4s. 0d., the detailed particulars of which will be found in the Accounts on pages 21 to 23, as audited by Messrs. James & Edwards, the Honorary Auditors of the Institution.

The Board would point out that THE HOSPITAL HAS NO PRESENT AVAILABLE ENDOWMENT, and is entirely dependent on voluntary contributions, but its future may be considered assured owing to the reversionary bequest of the late Mr. Richard Hovis Smith.

The Board of Management, in presenting its Annual Report, cannot refrain from expressing, with the deepest regret, its sense of the severe loss which the Hospital has recently sustained through the death of its President and Chairman,

The Rt. Hon. the EARL OF CRAWFORD, K.T., F.R.S.

Lord Crawford throughout the number of years that he was associated with the Hospital showed the greatest sympathy with the work, always taking the liveliest and most practical interest in all that concerned it. It was in no small measure due to his benefactions, as well as to his untiring energy, that the Hospital was removed to its present and more suitable premises. By his death the Board of Management feels that a greater responsibility now falls upon itself.

On reference to the Medical Report it will be seen that, notwithstanding the dislocation incident to the removal from the old premises to those now occupied, the work of the Hospital has progressed, as is shown by the Summary following :—

	1910.	1911.	1912.
Out Patients	2349	2220	2337
In Patients	288	245	382
Out Patients' Attendances	9782	8875	10744

The Board gratefully acknowledges donations from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, also from numerous other contributors, to whom they accord their warmest thanks.

The arrangement entered into with the London County Council for the past three years for the treatment of the children under their care still continues.

Donations to the Building Fund, and subscriptions and donations for current expenses are earnestly solicited by the Board and will be gladly received by the bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John McKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

The Board begs to thank its Honorary Medical Staff, its Honorary Auditors, Messrs. James & Edwards, for their kind services, also its Honorary Solicitor, Mr. W. J. Collens, and its Honorary Architect, Mr. A. W. Roques, for continuing their valuable services. It also desires to accord its appreciation of the efficient way in which the Secretary, the Dispenser, the Matron, and the Nursing Staff have carried out their respective duties.

The urgency of securing subscriptions sufficient to meet the annual expenditure is ever before the Board; it most earnestly brings before the charitable public the weighty claims of this Institution, which has an unbroken record of seventy-five years of usefulness rendered to the most pitiable of all classes of the community—the necessitous poor.

For the Board of Management,

THOMAS TURNER, *Vice-Chairman.*

The Board is glad to announce that since the above Report was in the press the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres has kindly given his consent to take the place of his late father as President of the Hospital.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1913.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Totals.
Out-Patients	2337
In-Patients	382
Totals	2719

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Ear	269	374	643
2. Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	369	321	690
3. Mouth and Pharynx	387	349	736
4. Larynx	42	26	68
5. Neck and Œsophagus ...	7	25	32
6. Miscellaneous	14	23	37
Totals ...	1088	1118	2206

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Ear	15	13	28
2. Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	73	53	126
3. Mouth and Pharynx	68	63	131
4. Larynx	0	1	1
5. Neck and Œsophagus... ...	0	4	4
6. Miscellaneous	3	0	3
Totals ...	159	134	293

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

	Males.	Females.
A. External Ear.		
1. *Auricle*—		
(*a*) Sebaceous Cyst	1	0
(*b*) Eczema	1	0
2. *External Auditory Meatus*—		
(*a*) External Otitis	2	4
(i.) & Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa (See Sub-Table I., No. 5, *b* (iv.))	0	0
(*b*) Furunculosis	3	10
(*c*) Dermatitis	7	3
(*d*) Ulceration	0	1
(*e*) Cerumen	40	40
(*f*) Foreign Body	0	1
3. *Membrana Tympani*—		
(*a*) Acute Myringitis	0	1
(*b*) Traumatic Rupture	1	0
B. Middle Ear.		
4. *Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa*—		
(*a*) Acute	6	4
(i.) & Deflected Septum of Nose ... (See Sub-Table II., A, 3, *c*.)	0	0
(*b*) Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	62	116
(i.) & Adhesions	0	3
(ii.) & Labyrinthine Disease ... (See Sub-Table I., No. 8, *a*.)	0	0
(iii.) & Labyrinthine Disease & Adhesions (See Sub-Table I., No. 8, *b*.)	0	0
(iv.) Hypertrophic Rhinitis ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 8, B, *e* (ii.))	0	0
(v.) & Rhinitis Sicca ... ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 8, B, *d* (i.))	0	0
(vi.) & Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (vii.))	0	0
5. *Otitis Media Suppurativa*—		
(*a*) Acute or Sub-acute	3	3
(i.) & Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (v.))	0	0
(ii.) & Acute Attic Disease ...	0	1
(*b*) Chronic	83	112
(i.) & Chronic Attic Disease ...	6	3
(ii.) & Cholesteatomata ...	0	2
(iii.) & Polypi	8	3
(iv.) & External Otitis... ...	0	1
(v.) & Exostosis Moriform & Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	1	0
Carried forward	224	208

SUB-TABLE No. I.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Ear.

	Males.		Females.
Brought forward ...	224	...	208
(vi.) c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (or Adenoids only) ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (vi.))	0	...	0
(vii.) c. Deflected Septum (of Nose) (See Sub-Table II., No. A, 3 *d*.)	0	...	0
(viii.) c. Deflected Septum c. Atrophic Rhinitis ... ... (See Sub-Table II., No. A, 3 *b*.)	0	...	0
(ix.) c. Deflected Septum c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (iv.))	0	...	0
(x.) c. Atrophic Rhinitis ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 8, B, *c* (i.))	0	...	0
6. *Mastoiditis*—			
(*a*) Acute	2	...	2
(*b*) Sub-acute	1	...	0
(*c*) Chronic	16	...	27
7. Deficiency of Floor of Tympanic Cavity ...	0	...	1
C. Internal Ear.			
8. *Nerve Deafness*	12	...	14
(*a*) c. Deflected Nasal Septum ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 3, *g*.)	0	...	0
9. *Labyrinthine Disease*—			
(*a*) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	7	...	7
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, c. Adhesions	1	...	0
(*c*) Post-Influenzal	1	...	3
10. *Hæmorrhage into Labyrinth*	0	...	1
11. *Otosclerosis*	0	...	5
12. *Tinnitus*	3	...	2
(*a*) Vascular	0	...	1
(*b*) Post-Influenzal	0	...	1
13. *Vertigo*	1	...	0
14. *Deaf Mutism*	0	...	1
15. *Otalgia*	1	...	1
Totals ...	269	...	374
		643	

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.
A. Deformities.			
1. Dislocation of Alar Cartilages of Nose ...	0	...	2
2. Collapse ,, ,, ,, ...	0	...	1
Carried forward	0	...	3

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.
Brought forward ...	0	...	3
3. Deflected Nasal Septum	150	...	83
(*a*) c. Ethmoiditis	7	...	2
(*b*) c. Atrophic Rhinitis c. Chronic Otitis Med. Supp.	1	...	1
(*c*) c. Acute Otitis Media	1	...	0
(*d*) c. Chronic Otitis Media Supp. ...	16	...	6
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ... ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (iv.))	0	...	0
(*f*) c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (or Adenoids only) ... ... (See Sub-Table 3, No. 7, *b* (iii.))	0	...	0
(*g*) c. Nerve Deafness	4	...	0
4. Septal Spur	12	...	7
Totals ...	191	...	102
B. Diseases.			
1. Herpes Nasi	1	...	0
2. Lupus Nasi	0	...	2
3. Specific Disease of Nose	3	...	2
4. Eczema of Nasal Vestibule	0	...	1
5. Fissure ,, ,, ,, ...	2	...	1
6. Contusion of Nose	1	...	0
7. Rhinolith...	0	...	1
8. *Rhinitis*—			
A. Acute	1	...	0
B. Chronic—			
(*a*) Simple Nasal Catarrh ...	5	...	1
(*b*) Chronic Post-Nasal Catarrh ...	1	...	7
(*c*) Atrophic	22	...	31
(i.) c. Chronic Otitis Med. Supp.	1	...	0
(*d*) Sicca	3	...	4
(i.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Supp.	1	...	0
(*e*) Hypertrophic—			
(i.) c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (or Ads. only) (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (ii.))	0	...	0
(ii.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Supp.	5	...	6
(iii.) c. Moriform Enlargements	0	...	3
(*a'*) c. Chronic Otitis Med. Supp. ...	0	...	1
(*f*) Vasomotor	2	...	2
9. *Affections of the Nasal Septum*—			
(*a*) Ulcer	0	...	1
(*b*) Perforation	0	...	1
(*c*) Varicose Veins	0	...	1
(*d*) Hæmatoma	1	...	0
Carried forward	240	...	167

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.
Brought forward ...	240 ...	167
10. *Sinusitis*—		
A. Frontal—Chronic	2 ...	5
B. Ethmoidal—		
(*a*) Simple	19 ...	36
(*b*) c. Polypi	24 ...	24
C. Maxillary—Chronic	13 ...	18
D. Sphenoidal	0 ...	1
E. Pansinusitis	1 ...	2
11. *Ozœna*	0 ...	1
12. *Spasmodic Rhinorrhea*	0 ...	1
13. *Epistaxis*	3 ...	3
14. *Infraorbital Exostosis*	1 ...	0
15. *Adenoid Growths*	59 ...	57
(*a*) c. Morbid Tonsils ... ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (i.))	0 ...	0
(*b*) c. Morbid Tonsils c. Sub-acute Otitis Media Supp. ... ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (v.))	0 ...	0
(*c*) c. Morbid Tonsils c. Chronic Otitis Media Supp. ... ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (vi.))	0 ...	0
(*d*) c. Morbid Tonsils c. Deflected Septum (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (iii.))	0 ...	0
(*e*) c. Morbid Tonsils c. Deflected Septum c. Chr. Ot. Med. Supp.... ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 7, *b* (iv.))	0 ...	0
16. Cyst of Naso-Pharynx	0 ...	1
17. Eustachian—Chronic Catarrh	7 ...	5
Totals ...	369 ...	321
	690	

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.
1. Gumma of Lip	0 ...	1
2. Pharyngitis due to Caries of Teeth	1 ...	2
3. Alveolar Abscess	1 ...	0
4. Ranula	0 ...	1
5. Gingivitis—Sub-acute	1 ...	0
6. *Affections of the Tongue*—		
(*a*) Acute Glossitis	1 ...	0
(*b*) Chronic Glossitis—		
(i.) Non-specific	0 ...	1
(ii.) Specific—Tertiary	1 ...	1
Carried forward	5 ...	6

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.
Brought forward ...	5	...	6
(*c*) Specific Glossitis & Faucitis—Secondary ...	2	...	1
(*d*) Ulcer	1	...	0
(*e*) Fissure	1	...	0
(*f*) Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil ...	0	...	2
(*g*) Lingual Varix	0	...	1
7. *Affections of the Tonsils*—			
(*a*) Acute Tonsillitis	2	...	7
(*b*) Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis ...	34	...	28
(i.) & Adenoids	229	...	200
(ii.) & Adenoids & Hypertrophic Rhinitis	23	...	20
(iii.) & Adenoids & Deflected Septum ...	25	...	14
(iv.) & Adenoids & Deflected Septum & Chr. Ot. Med. Supp.	0	...	1
(v.) & Adenoids & Sub-acute Ot. Med. Supp.	1	...	0
(vi.) & Adenoids & Chronic Ot. Med. Supp.	33	...	37
(vii.) ,, ,, ,, Non-Supp.	7	...	3
(*c*) Foreign Body	2	...	0
(*d*) Malignant Disease	1	...	0
8. Uvulitis	1	...	1
9. *Affections of the Soft Palate*—			
(*a*) Malignant Disease...	1	...	0
(*b*) Paresis	0	...	1
10. *Affections of the Pharynx*—			
(*a*) Acute Pharyngitis	3	...	0
(*b*) Chronic ,, ...	12	...	17
(*c*) Pharyngo-Tonsillitis	0	..	1
(*d*) Keratosis-Pharyngis	0	...	1
(*e*) Pharyngo-Mycosis	0	...	2
(*f*) Gumma	3	...	4
11. Globus Hystericus	0	...	2
12. Dysphagia	1	...	0
Totals ...	387	...	349
		736	

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

	Males.		Females
1. Acute Laryngitis	0	...	1
2. Sub-acute ,, ...	6	...	4
3. Chronic ,, ...	9	...	6
4. Laryngitis Sicca & Papillomata	1	...	0
5. Pachydermia Laryngis	4	...	1
6. Laryngeal Nodes	0	...	1
Carried forward	20	...	13

SUB-TABLE No. IV.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Larynx.

	Males.	Females.
Brought forward ...	20 ...	13
7. Malignant Disease	1 ...	0
8. Tubercular Disease	12 ...	3
9. Specific Tertiary Disease—		
(*a*) of Larynx generally	3 ...	2
(*b*) of Epiglottis	1 ...	0
10. Crico-Arytenoid Arthritis—Post-influenzal ...	0 ...	1
11. Abductor Paralysis, or Paresis, of True Cords ...	1 ...	1
12. Adductor ,, ,, ,, ,, Functional	0 ...	1
13. Paresis of one True Cord...	1 ...	0
14. Fixation ,, ,, ,, ...	1 ...	0
15. Aphonia	2 ...	5
Totals ...	42 ...	26
	68	

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

	Males.	Females
1. Adenitis	4 ...	6
2. *Affectious of the Thyroid Gland*—		
(*a*) Simple Goitre	1 ...	14
(*b*) Exophthalmic Goitre	0 ...	3
(*c*) Cystic Adenoma	0 ...	2
3. Diffuse Lipomiasis of Neck	1 ...	0
4. Malignant Disease of Œsophagus and Trachea ...	1 ...	0
Totals ...	7 ...	25
	32	

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

	Males.	Females
1. Sub-luxation of Inferior Maxilla	0 ...	1
2. Swelling in Parotid Gland	0 ...	1
3. Enlarged Gland on Face	1 ...	0
4. Gumma of Frontal Bone	1 ...	0
5. Gumma of Right Clavicle	1 ...	0
6. Post-Dyphtheritic Paralysis	1 ...	1
7. Cranial Neuralgia	1 ...	1
8. Phthisis	0 ...	1
9. Dyspepsia	0 ...	1
10. Neurasthenia	1 ...	7
11. Marasmus	0 ...	1
12. Hysteria	0 ...	1
13. Miscellaneous...	6 ...	8
14. No disease found	2 ...	0
Totals ...	14 ...	23
	37	

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

	Males.		Females
A. External Ear.			
Including Incision for Aural Furunculosis, Removal of Foreign Bodies, Removal of Aural Polypi, Myringotomy	13	...	4
B. Middle Ear.			
1. Ossiculectomy (Malleusectomy and Incusectomy)	0	...	1
2. Mastoid.			
A. Acute	4	...	2
B. Chronic	13	...	11
C. Including Plastic Operation, with, or without, skin-grafting, Exposure of Facial Canal, Exposure of Lateral Sinus and Middle Ear, Incision over Mastoid bone, Ionisation ...	2	...	8
Totals	32	...	26
		58	

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females
1. *Deflected Septum*—			
(*a*) Submucous Resection	38	...	12
(*b*) Removal of Septal Spur or Crest ...	8	..	9
(*c*) Moure's Operation	3	...	3
2. *Turbinectomy*—			
(*a*) Anterior Inferior	57	...	36
(*b*) Posterior Inferior	25	...	36
(*c*) Middle	16	...	18
3. *Sinusotomy and Sinusectomy (partial)*—			
(*a*) Frontal (Radical operation) ...	0	...	2
(*b*) Ethmoidal—			
(i.) Removal of Polypi only ...	11	...	10
(ii.) ,, ,, Air-cells, with or without Polypi ...	6	...	3
(*c*) Maxillary—			
(i.) Radical and Intranasal Operations	3	...	14
(ii.) Exploration	2	...	7
(*d*) Sphenoidal	0	...	1
4. Removal of Foreign Bodies in Nose	1	...	0
5. ,, ,, Intra-nasal Adhesions	0	...	1
6. Adenectomy	32	...	28
(i.) c Tonsillectomy	0	...	0
(See Sub-Table III. No. 1, *a* (i.) *b* (i.)			
7. Removal of Cyst of Naso-Pharynx	0	...	1
Totals	202	...	181
		383	

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx.

	Males.	Females
1. Tonsillectomy, including (*a*) with guillotine—partial (i.) c Adenoids (*b*) Enucleation (i.) c Adenoids	228	215

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

	Males.	Females
1. Ligature of Internal Jugular Vein	0	1
2. Abscess, glandular—incised	0	1
Totals	0	2

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Specific Disease of Nose, Throat, Larynx, Ear.

	Males.	Females
1. Injection of Salvarsan—Intravenous	3	0
	3	

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Diseases of the Teeth.

	Males.	Females
1. Extractions	135	45
	180	

SUB-TABLE No. VII.

Minor Operations performed in the Out-Patient Consulting Rooms.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
A. Ear	36	71	107
B. Nose and Naso-Pharynx	53	49	102
C. Mouth—Pharynx—Larynx	23	11	34

WILLIAM IBBOTSON, M.R.C.S., etc.,

Hon. Registrar.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1912.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1911.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1911.	Numbers in 1912.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	13	20
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	4	7
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	1	2
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	245	382
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	1	2
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	4·4	5·5

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1911.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1911.			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1912.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1912		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	151	6	9½	0	14	6·14	232	12	3	0	12	8·9
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	32	11	1	0	3	1·47	40	6	6	0	2	2.6
(9) Domestic	127	5	0½	0	12	2·42	172	1	2	0	9	5·0
(10) Establishment ...	5	9	4½	0	0	6·29	21	13	0	0	1	2·2
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	129	17	5	0	12	5·44	140	5	5	0	7	8·2
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	37	7	1½	0	3	6·98	32	4	5	0	1	9·1
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	52	2	1	0	4	11·96	114	5	4	0	6	3·1
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	535	18	11	2	11	4·7	753	8	1	2	1	3·1
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				2	3	9				1	14	5

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz., $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

Note.—The low average of patients resident daily is owing to partial closing of I.P. Department caused by moving into new premises.

STATISTICAL TABLES (continued).

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1912.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1911.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1911	Numbers in 1912.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2220	2337
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	8875	10744
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year		
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1911.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1912.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
MAINTENANCE :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	– – –	—	7 16 6	·175
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	97 1 3	0 2·624	133 12 3	0 2·985
(5) Domestic	25 10 0	0 ·689	44 0 4	0 ·984
(6) Establishment ...	2 10 0	0 ·067	7 4 5	0 ·161
(7) Salaries and Wages	58 10 0	0 1·583	99 12 0	0 2·225
(8) Miscellaneous ...	15 8 0	0 ·416	32 5 0	0 ·721
ADMINISTRATION :—				
(9) Management ...	42 2 0	0 1·138	103 16 2	0 2·319
(10) Finance	0 7 8	0 ·010	0 11 6	0 ·013
Totals ...	£241 8 11	0 6·527	£428 18 2	0 9·583
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		2 2·1		3 8·03

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Committee gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
Game.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD.
Game.

PROPRIETORS OF "DAILY TELEGRAPH."
Newspaper daily.

MESSRS. DE VILBIS & CO.
Set of Spray Producers.

B. W. HORNE, ESQ.
Flowers.

H. BUCKLAND JONES, ESQ., M.B.
Wearing Apparel.

MISS PHŒBE HAES.
Cards, Books, &c.

NORTH LONDON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Flowers.

L. H. PEGLER, ESQ., M.D.,
Electrolier.
Weekly Illustrated Journals for Nurses' Room in New Hospital.

FREDERICK SPICER, ESQ., F.R.C.S.I.
Papers, Periodicals, &c.

THE REV. THOMAS TURNER.
Portrait of late President.

THE UNDERGROUND ELECTRIC RAILWAY.
Copies of Railway Route Map.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1912.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To Sundry Creditors...		– – –
Bankers, for Overdraft		66 15 10
2 ,, Loans to Hospital...		– – –
3 ,, Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	500 0 0	
(C) For General Purposes		
2,382 18 10		
Deduct		
Loss on Sale of Consols	88 5 7	
	2,294 13 3	
		2,794 13 3
4 ,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
5 ,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
Balance at 1st January, 1912 ...	110 15 4	
Deduct—		
Deficit for Year to 31st December, 1912	47 7 4	
		63 8 0
		£2,924 17 1

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	9 8 1	
(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	120 3 8	
		129 11 9
2 ,, Sundry Debtors		– – –
3 ,, Investments on Capital Accounts –		
(A) For Special Purposes –		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—		
Consols (£394 11 4) at cost	355 5 1	
(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		355 5 1
4 ,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
5 ,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure from 31st December, 1911, to 31st December, 1912		– – –
Expenditure during the Year ending 31st December, 1912		2,440 0 3
		£2.924 17 1

Note.—The Furniture and Appliances are not included in the Balance Sheet.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidatio n) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account, and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, E.C.
11*th February*, 1913.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Dr. Income and Expenditure Account for the Year ending the 31st December, 1912. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. Ordinary—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pages 24-26		144 7 6	
II. Donations, see pages 24-26 ..	95 0 10		
Boxes, see page 26	19 19 2		
		115 0 0	
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London		– – –	
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund		19 5	
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..		213 0	
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..		– – –	
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..		– – –	
VIII. Entertainments		– – –	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	46 5 4		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned.. ..	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	5 19 1		
		52 4 5	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	162 2 6		
Out-Patients	446 13 6		
		608 16 0	
XII. Other Receipts—			
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	76 4 0		
Sales to Patients	2 11 6		
Sales of old Cots	1 0 6		
		79 16 0	
Total Ordinary Income ..			1,232 9 4
B. Extraordinary—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of		– – –	
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. (Donation)—			
For New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..		200 0 0	
For Endowment or other capital purposes		– – –	
Total Extraordinary Income			200 0 0
Total Income..			1,432 9 4

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. Maintenance—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	54 10 7		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	14 10 5		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	37 3 6		
4. Eggs	14 3 3		
5. Milk	45 6 2		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	16 17 2		
7. Grocery	40 17 9		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	14 0 1		
9. Malt Liquors	– –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	2 19 10		
		240 8 9	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	143 14 2		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	17 4 1		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	12 13 6		
4. Wines and Spirits	0 7 0		
5. Sundries	– – –		
		173 18 9	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	14 14 8		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	13 13 4		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	10 8 4		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 170) ..	48 17 0		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	18 9 10		
6. Water	8 3 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	43 18 2		
(*b*) Gas	18 16 3		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	31 12 4		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	3 16 7		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	3 12		
9. Sundries	– – –		
		216 1 6	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	10 6 6		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	18 10 11		
3. Annual Cleaning	– – –		
4. Garden	– – –		
		28 17 5	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	20 18 0		
2. Dispensing (and Health Insurance)	31 14 0		
3. Nursing ,, ,,	126 3 3		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		
6. Porters	– – –		

over Total Income for the Year ..				47	7	4	



						£1,479	16 8

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
11th February, 1913.

Insurance)			61	2	2		
8. Scrubbers			–	–	–		
9. Pensions			–	–	–		
VI. Miscellaneous—						239 17 5	
1. Printing and Stationery ..			24	3	11		
2. Postages			–	–	–		
3. Advertisements			37	14	0		
4. Sundries			2	11	6		
						64 9 5	
Total Cost of Maintenance ..							963 13 8
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries			75	10	6		
2. Pensions			–	–	–		
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..			27	14	10		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..			26	11	11		
5. Official Advertisements ..			5	4	7		
6. Law Charges			79	14	2		
7. Auditors' Fee			–	–	–		
8. Sundries			3	5	6		
II. Finance—						218 1 6	
1. Appeals			–	–	–		
2. Commission			0	11	6		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..			–	–	–		
						0 11 6	
Total Cost of Administration ..							218 13 0
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration ..							1,182 6 3
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent			227	19	1		
II. Rates and Taxes			69	11	4		
						297 10 5	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..							297 10 5
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..							1,479 16 8
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest						– – –	
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..						– – –	
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—							
For New Buildings or Equipment or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes						– – –	
For Endowment or other capital purposes						– – –	
Total Extraordinary Expenditure							– – –
Total Expenditure							1,479 16 8
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..							– – –
							£1,479 16 8

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1912.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
GBackhouse, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
GBalls, Thomas, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	0 10 6	...
GBarrett, James, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBerliner, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBooth, Allan, Esq.	...	0 4 10
GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1 1 0	...
Bertie, The Rev. J.	...	1 1 0
GCarnelly, Wm., Jun., Esq.	...	2 2 0
GCarnelly, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carpenter, Miss	...	0 2 6
GCharrington, John, Esq.	5 5 0	...
GClare, Charles, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GClare, Mrs. Charles	1 1 0	...
GClaudet, Arthur C., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Charity Organisation Society	...	0 10 6
Collens, W. J., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Commans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
LGCrawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of (President)	50 0 0	...
GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	2 2 0	...
GDevonshire, His Grace the Duke of (Patron) ...	5 5 0	...
GDoudney, J. A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GEmden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	1 1 0	...
Esterson, The Rev. W. (Collected by), (in appreciation of services rendered to the East End Poor by Dr. Frederick Spicer) ...	...	2 2 0
Express Dairy Co.	...	1 1 0
GEyre, Miss T. J.	1 1 0	...
GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
GFremlin, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
Garland, Mrs.	...	1 0 0
GGiles, Mrs. Edward	1 1 0	...
GGill, George T. S., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	24 3 0
GGuinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	1 1 0	...
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employes' Fund	...	2 2 0
Carried forward	£85 1 6	£36 10 10

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	85 1 6	36 10 10
Griffen, Dr. G.	...	0 10 6
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
LGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by)	...	9 11 6
... ...	...	0 10 0
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GHorner, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Janes, Messrs., and Son	...	0 5 0
Kemp, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
GLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GLewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GLion Hospital Aid Society	...	5 5 0
GLoraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
London City Mission	..	1 1 0
GLow, C., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GMcCarthy, Chas., Esq. (Collecting Box) ...	...	...
GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
GWykeham-Martin, Mrs.	10 0 0	...
GMartyr, Miss	...	3 3 0
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
GMorgan, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Moore, Miss H.	...	0 10 6
GMontgomery, Hugh, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Morley, Howard, Esq.	...	5 5 0
GNash, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GNivison, Sam., Esq.	...	1 1 0
GPease, Mrs. Arthur	2 2 0	...
GPlayfair, George, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	1 1 0	...
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.... ...	...	3 0 0
GSawyer, Charles, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GScott, Miss M. C.	1 0 0	...
GSeligman, D. E., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Carried forward	£128 12 6	£69 16 4

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	128 12 6	69 16 4
GShand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
GSharman, E. M., Esq.	3 3 0	...
GSmart, Talbot T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GSmith, Mrs.	...	20 0 0
Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	...	0 10 0
Taylor, Miss B.	...	1 1 0
Thonet, Messrs.	...	0 10 6
GTomalin, F., Esq....	1 1 0	...
GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	3 3 0	...
Teloar & Co., Messrs.	...	2 2 0
GTurner, The Rev. Thomas (Vice-Chairman) ...	1 1 0	...
GWelford, R. W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GWells, R. G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GWhale, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
GWolfe, J. W., Esq...	2 2 0	...
Wilberforce, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
	£144 7 6	£95 0 10
Collections and Boxes		
Booth, Allan, Esq.	...	0 11 9
" Bodega," Glasshouse Street	...	0 1 7
Chamberlain and Harwood, Messrs. ...	...	0 15 1
Fishwick, L. E., Esq.	...	0 1 1
Falck, Miss H.	...	0 5 0
Gay, Henry, Esq.	...	0 4 4
Harris, H., Esq.	...	2 6 9
Hall, Lane, Esq.	...	1 7 11
Horner, W. J., Esq.	...	0 2 1
Hospital Box	...	11 8 7
Lewis, W., Esq.	...	0 1 10
Lewance, S. W., Esq.	..	0 15 1
Leonard, J., Esq.	...	1 2 3
Rayner's Stores	...	0 3 6
Pratt, Mrs.	...	0 11 4
Spicer, F., Esq.	...	0 1 0
		£19 19 2
The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford ...	...	200 0 0
Hospital Saturday Fund	...	213 0 0
Hospital Sunday Fund	...	19 5 5
London County Council Public Health Department ...		76 4 0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

List of Life Governors.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executor of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Crawford, The Right Hon. the Earl of,
President.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C., Esq.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Wantage, The Lady.

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1912.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq.	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	gA Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory per E. Davis, Esq....	3	12	1
'98-'99	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	.. collected by	1	0	0
1898	Anonymous, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	Anonymous, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	Anonymous, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	Anonymous, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
94-'00	Ammonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1910	Ayliff, The late Edwin J. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	gBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	16	2	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1903	gBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	19	19	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	1	11	6
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter g opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1907	GBarrett, James, Esq.	5	5	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
	LGBeldam, Asplan, Esq.(Executor of late Miss I. Campbell)			
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	GBerliner, A., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1903	Blowfield, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, — Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd.	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, Mr.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	gBooth, Allan, Esq.	7	7	0
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	5	10	5
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	2	13	10
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	2
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Crooke, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	3	3	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	3	8
	Fores, G. B., Esq. ... .–	1	1	0
	Frankfort, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	2	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	1	17	11
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.	1	1	0
1910	gGuiness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter g opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq....	4	4	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
	GMaskell, O., Esq.	9	9	0
	McNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Perriman, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
	Regge, R. W., Esq	1	1	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	2	2	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq.. M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	3	3	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H. Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late	158	11	6
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	9	9	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	8	8	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by) —			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	17	17	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	0	7	6
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	7
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	GCharrington, John, Esq.	20	15	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
'99-'00	GClare, Charles, Esq.	26	5	0
1901	GClare, Mrs. Charles	11	11	0
'79-'80	Clark, Miss	4	4	0
1908	GClaudet, Arthur, Esq.	9	9	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	GCollens, W. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
'78-'91	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
'94-'96	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
'78-'86	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1903	LGCraig, Miss Jane Porter (Executor of late Miss Campbell)		...	
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	LGCrawford, The Earl of (Chairman of Committee) ...	900	0	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
'79-'80	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
80-'86	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelly, Junr., Esq.)	10	10	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss , ...	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.)	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Coll. Box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	LGDick, Alexander, Esq., executor of late E. J. A. Ayliffe			
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	9
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, ,, ...	18	12	6
1909	... ...	12	5	3
1910	... ...	14	10	11

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1911	... ...	11	18	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	gDoudney, J. A., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer... ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	gEgmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
'88-'94	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	gEmden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	15	4	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card), per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	1	1	0
1911	Eyre, Miss I. J.	1	1	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	1	1	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	3	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
'99-'00	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	gFord, Henry J., Esq.	16	16	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1878	Fort, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)...	2	2	0
'78-'81	Foss, E. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
1880	gFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	32	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
78-'84	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	G Giles, Mrs. Edward	11	11	0
1894	G Gill, George T. S., Esq.	18	18	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq....	4	4	0
1906	LG Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	153	16	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall and Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
78-'81	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund)	2	2	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1910	G Grose, Mrs.	2	2	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
96-'02	G Haden, Fielder J., Esq.	56	16	0
1910	G Haes, David, & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	6	7	0
1902	LG Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bersusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Castello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Collected by Miss Haes (continued)—			
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Mariaro, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu, Samuel-, Sir Montagu, Bart....	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs. Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Hartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Junr., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
	Collected by Alfred Heald, Esq. (continued)—			
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
'94-'00	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Herrmann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
'77-'83	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss C.	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	12	12	0
1902	Hoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	Hodgson, Major	5	5	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1903	Hopper, Mrs.		...	
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	17	5	6
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	5	3
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late) ...	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr.	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	HospitalSaturday Fund	25	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
'80-'81	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	9	8	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1903	G Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)...	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq.	1	1	0
94-'99	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1902	LG Kent, F. B. Brocksopp, Esq., (Executor of late Wm. Brocksopp, Esq.)...		...	
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund)... ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C., Esq.		..	
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs....	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
81-'92	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	24	3	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	20	17	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department... ...	38	16	0
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C....	13	13	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1908	McCarthy.—, Esq., North London Ry.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	GMcLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1901	GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	37	17	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society...	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	49	7	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady...	2	2	0
1900	GMartyr, Miss	23	2	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
'77-'78	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs....	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq....	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund)	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GMocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq....	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	0	10	6
1899	Morgan Bros....	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	5	5	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murison, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs....	1	1	0
1899	Murdoch, Mrs.	0	10	6
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	15	15	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N....	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Newton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	8	0
1909	GNivison, Robert, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq....	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Papier, Mr. (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
'77-'79	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GPease, Mrs. Arthur	24	3	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund)	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	7	12	3
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	14	14	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs. (Senr.)	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1905	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	0
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	37	16	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	15	15	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GRayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	5
1908	Reidy, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society	0	10	6
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	13	13	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	GRoques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
94-'98	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	7	7	0
1907	GSawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	6	6	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F. Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)...	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)		...	
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss C. W.	39	0	0
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	4	4	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
'79-'80	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Schumann, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting Box)	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1909	Smith, E., Esq., ...	1	1	0
1891	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard Hovis, Esq. (the late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	9	10	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	21	0	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GTurner, The Rev. Thomas	8	8	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
LG	Wantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
'79-'80	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1907	G Welford, R. W., Esq.	4	4	0
1902	G Wells, W. G., Esq.	9	9	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	G Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	13	13	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
'96-'98	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent Minister or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL, (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

No. 2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.,

LATE

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(Founded 1838).

Seventy-fifth Annual Report

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1913.



No. 2 FITZROY-SQUARE, W.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

No. 2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.,

LATE

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital,

(Founded 1838.)

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston, and the Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus; Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between Euston Square (Gower Street) and Portland Road Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within a few minutes walk of the Warren Street Station on the Hampstead, and Central London Tubes, which are in connection with all other Tube Railways. Omnibus routes pass Grafton Street from Waterloo, Victoria and Charing Cross Stations.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1858), (Incorporated).

FOR THE YEAR 1913.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, p.c.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

***Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T. F.R.S.
Vice-Chairman—The Rev. Thomas Turner, F.K.C. (Univ. Lond.), Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, W.
W. Carnelley, Junr., 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
J. A. Doudney, 120, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
William J. Horner, "Tollington," Kingsdown, Kent.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Bedford McNeill, "Greenholm," Claygate, Surrey.
Curt Prochownick, Avenue House, Hendon.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10. Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

Hon. Solicitor.

W. J. Collens, 2, Gresham Buildings, E.C.

Hon. Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.

Hon. Architect.

A. W. Roques, 27a, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

* Ex-officio Members of the Committee.

Hon. Medical Staff for the Year 1913.

* Consulting Surgeon.
J. Pickett, M.D.

* Surgeons.
Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., C.M.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Assistant Surgeons.
W. H. Jewell, M.D., B.S. Lond.
William Ibbotson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Alexander Gavin, M.B., Ch.B. Aberd.
Philip Franklin, F.R.C.S. Eng.

Anæsthetists.
Chas. Loosely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
R. Pollard, M.B., M.R.C.S.
Margaret H. Brady, M.B., B.S. Lond.
T. W. S. Hills, B.C., B.A.

Dental Surgeon.
J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

Registrar.
William Ibbotson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Matron.
Miss L. Hitchfield.

Dispenser.
Miss C. Graves.

* Ex-officio Members of the Committee.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), (Incorporated).

Report for 1913.

The Board of Management has the pleasure to submit to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1913, being the 75th year since its foundation.

The total income for the year amounted to £1,452 19s. 1d., including a donation from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, of £200. The Annual Subscriptions were £167 7s. 0d , as against £144 7s. 6d. for the previous year. Donations, including collecting boxes, £79 3s. 7d., as against £115 0s. 0d. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds, £205 6s. 8d., as against £232 5s. 5d. Receipts from Patients, &c., £739 6s. 7d., as against £612 8s. 0d., and from the London County Council for attendances of the children from their schools, £46 0s. 0d., as against £76 4s. 0d., and from other sources £15 15s. 3d., as against £52 4s. 5d. The total ordinary Expenditure has been £1,554 18s. 10d., being an increase of £75 2s. 2d. on the preceding year. The expense of maintenance alone has exceeded by £230 1s. 3d. that of the previous year, notwithstanding every endeavour has been made by the House Committee to do their utmost to economise in all directions—the detailed particulars of the accounts, as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors of the Hospital, will be found on pages 22 and 23.

The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions,** but its future may be considered assured owing to the reversionary bequest of the late Mr. Richard Hovis Smith.

The Board regrets to announce the retirement of their Vice-Chairman, the Rev. Thomas Turner, owing to ill-health and removal from the neighbourhood. The Reverend gentleman has rendered invaluable service to the Institution for the past eleven years.

By reference to the Medical Report it will be seen that the work of the Hospital continues to make steady progress as shown by the following summary:—

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Out-Patients	2349	2220	2337	2009
In-Patients	288	245	382	407
Out-Patients' attendances...	9782	8875	10744	10988

The Board gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, also from numerous other contributors, to all of whom they accord their warmest thanks.

The arrangements entered into with the London County Council for the past four years for the treatment of the children under their care still continue.

Donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited by the Board, and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37 Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John MacKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

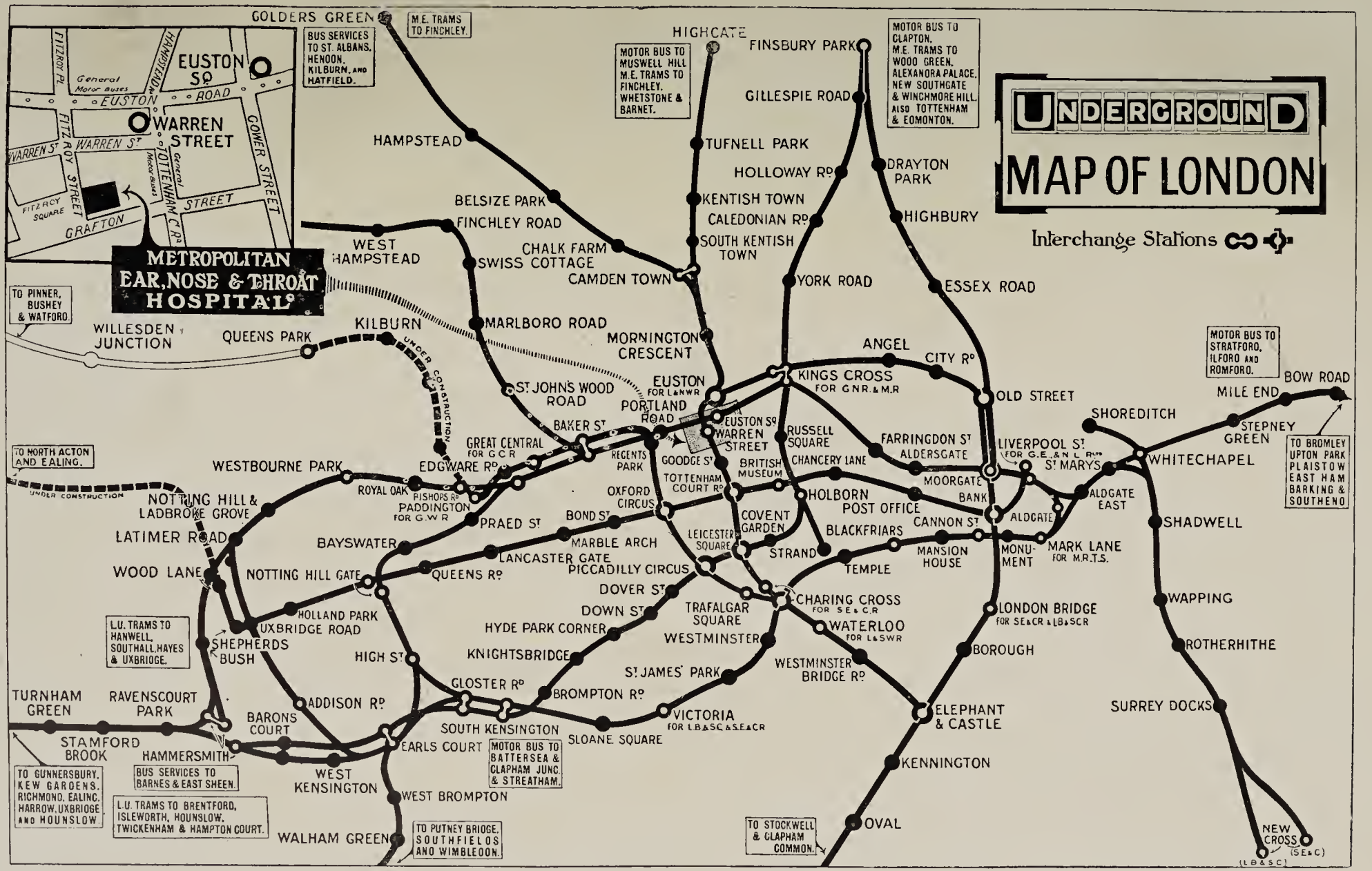
The Board begs to thank its Honorary Medical Staff, the Honorary Auditors, Messrs. James and Edwards, for their kind and gratuitous services in auditing the accounts, also the Honorary Solicitor, Mr. W. J. Collens, and the Honorary Architect, Mr. Roques, for continuing their respective services. It also desires to record its appreciation of the efficient way in which the Secretary, the Dispenser, the Matron, and the Nursing Staff have carried out their respective duties.

The urgency of securing subscriptions sufficient to meet the annual expenditure is ever before the Board; it most earnestly brings before the charitable public the weighty claims of this Institution, which has an unbroken record of seventy-six years of usefulness rendered to the most deserving of all classes of the community—the necessitous poor.

For the Board of Management,

CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

Chairman.


UNDERGROUND
MAP OF LONDON
Interchange Stations
METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL
GOLDERS GREEN
M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY.
BUS SERVICES TO ST. ALBANS, HENDON, KILBURN, AND HATFIELD.
HIGHGATE
MOTOR BUS TO MUSWELL HILL M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY, WHETSTONE & BARNET.
FINSBURY PARK
MOTOR BUS TO CLAPTON, M.E. TRAMS TO WOOD GREEN, ALEXANDRA PALACE, NEW SOUTHGATE & WINCHMORE HILL, ALSO TOTTENHAM & EDMONTON.
GILLESPIE ROAD
HAMPSTEAD
TUFNELL PARK
HOLLOWAY Rd
DRAYTON PARK
BELSIZE PARK
KENTISH TOWN
CALEDONIAN Rd
HIGHBURY
FINCHLEY ROAD
SOUTH KENTISH TOWN
WEST HAMPSTEAD
CHALK FARM
SWISS COTTAGE
CAMDEN TOWN
YORK ROAD
ESSEX ROAD
TO PINNER, BUSHEY & WATFORD.
WILLESDEN JUNCTION
QUEENS PARK
KILBURN
MARLBORO ROAD
MORNINGTON CRESCENT
ANGEL
CITY Rd
MOTOR BUS TO STRATFORD, ILFORD AND ROMFORD.
BOW ROAD
MILE END
ST JOHN'S WOOD ROAD
EUSTON FOR L&NWR
KINGS CROSS FOR G.N.R. & M.R
OLD STREET
SHOREDITCH
STEPNEY GREEN
PORTLAND ROAD
EUSTON Sq
WARREN STREET
RUSSELL SQUARE
FARRINGDON St
ALDERSGATE
LIVERPOOL St FOR G.E., & N.L. Rys
St MARYS
WHITECHAPEL
TO BROMLEY UPTON PARK PLAISTOW EAST HAM BARKING & SOUTHEND
BAKER St
GREAT CENTRAL FOR G.C.R
REGENTS PARK
GOODGE St
BRITISH MUSEUM
CHANCERY LANE
TO NORTH ACTON AND EALING.
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
WESTBOURNE PARK
EDGWARE Rd
ROYAL OAK
BISHOPS Rd
PADDINGTON FOR G.W.R
TOTTENHAM COURT Rd
MOORGATE
BANK
ALDGATE EAST
NOTTING HILL & LADBROKE GROVE
OXFORD CIRCUS
HOLBORN
POST OFFICE
ALDGATE
SHADWELL
LATIMER ROAD
PRAED St
BOND St
COVENT GARDEN
CANNON St
BLACKFRIARS
BAYSWATER
MARBLE ARCH
LEICESTER SQUARE
STRAND
MANSION HOUSE
MONUMENT
MARK LANE FOR M.R.T.S.
LANCASTER GATE
WOOD LANE
NOTTING HILL GATE
QUEENS Rd
PICCADILLY CIRCUS
TEMPLE
DOVER St
CHARING CROSS FOR S.E. & C.R
LONDON BRIDGE FOR SE&CR & LB&SCR
WAPPING
DOWN St
TRAFALGAR SQUARE
WATERLOO FOR L&SWR
HOLLAND PARK
UXBRIDGE ROAD
L.U. TRAMS TO HANWELL, SOUTHALL, HAYES & UXBRIDGE.
SHEPHERDS BUSH
HYDE PARK CORNER
WESTMINSTER
ROTHERHITHE
HIGH St
KNIGHTSBRIDGE
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE Rd
BOROUGH
ST JAMES' PARK
GLOSTER Rd
BROMPTON Rd
TURNHAM GREEN
RAVENSCOURT PARK
ADDISON Rd
VICTORIA FOR L.B.&S.C. & S.E.&C.R
ELEPHANT & CASTLE
SURREY DOCKS
BARONS COURT
SOUTH KENSINGTON
SLOANE SQUARE
STAMFORD BROOK
HAMMERSMITH
EARLS COURT
MOTOR BUS TO BATTERSEA & CLAPHAM JUNC. & STREATHAM.
KENNINGTON
TO GUNNERSBURY, KEW GARDENS, RICHMOND, EALING, HARROW, UXBRIDGE AND HOUNSLOW.
BUS SERVICES TO BARNES & EAST SHEEN.
WEST KENSINGTON
L.U. TRAMS TO BRENTFORD, ISLEWORTH, HOUNSLOW, TWICKENHAM & HAMPTON COURT.
WEST BROMPTON
TO STOCKWELL & CLAPHAM COMMON.
OVAL
WALHAM GREEN
TO PUTNEY BRIDGE, SOUTHFIELDS AND WIMBLEDON.
NEW CROSS
(S.E.&C.)
(L.B.&S.C.)
EUSTON Sq
EUSTON ROAD
WARREN STREET
GOWER STREET
TOTTENHAM CT Rd
GRAFTON
FITZROY SQUARE
FITZROY PL.
HAMPSTEAD
General Motor Buses

MEDICAL REPORT, 1914.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Totals.
Out-Patients	2009*
In-Patients	407
Totals	2416

**To which should be added 126 Out-Patients on the Books of the Hospital on 1st January, 1913, making a gross total of 2135.* *See page 19.*

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Ear	294	292	586
2. Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	501	453	954
3. Mouth and Pharynx	198	210	408
4. Larynx	31	31	62
5. Neck and Œsophagus ...	5	28	33
6. Miscellaneous	44	48	92
Totals ...	1073	1062	2135

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Ear	19	19	38
2. Nose—Naso-Pharynx / Mouth—Pharynx ...	192	164	356
3. Larynx	4	2	6
4. Neck and Œsophagus and Trachea	–	2	2
5. Miscellaneous	4	1	5
Totals ...	224	193	407

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

	Males.	Females.
A. External Ear.		
1. *Auricle*—		
(*a*) Cyst	1	1
(*b*) Eczema & External Otitis... ...	–	–
(See Sub-Table I., No. 2, *a* (ii.))		
(*c*) Hæmatoma	1	–
2. *External Auditory Meatus*—		
(*a*) External Otitis	6	6
(i.) & Eczema of Auricle ...	5	–
(ii.) & Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	–	–
(See Sub-Table I., B, No. 5, *c* (i.))		
(*b*) Furunculosis	6	5
(i.) & Deflected Nasal Septum ...	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., No. A, 3 (iv.))		
(*c*) Cerumen	39	34
(*d*) Exostosis	–	–
(i.) & Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	–	–
(See Sub-Table I., B, No. 5, *c* (ii.))		
(*e*) Cyst	–	1
B. Middle Ear.		
3. *Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa*—		
(*a*) Acute	2	6
(*b*) Sub-Acute	5	3
(*b*) Chronic	70	92
(i.) & Acute Rhinitis	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., B, No. 5, A, (i.))		
(ii.) & Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., B, No. 5, C (iv.) *b*.)		
(iii.) & Deflected Nasal Septum ...	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., A, No. 3, (x.))		
(iv.) & Deflected Nasal Septum & Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., A, No. 3, (xi.))		
(v.) & Ethmoiditis	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., B, No. 15, B (iii.))		
(vi.) & Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids	–	–
(See Sub-Table III., No. 11, (iii.))		
(vii.) & Enlarged Tonsils ...	–	–
(See Sub-Table III,, No. 11, (iii.) *a*, a^1.)		
(viii.) & Adenoids	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., No. 16 (iii.))		
4. *Otitis Media Suppurativa*—		
(*a*) Acute	2	2
(i.) & Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids	–	–
(See Sub-Table III., No. 11, (iii.) *a*, a^2.)		
(*b*) Sub-acute	4	...
(i.) & Adenoids	–	–
(See Sub-Table II., No. 16 (ii.))		
Carried forward	141	150

SUB-TABLE No. I.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Ear.

	Males.		Females.
Brought forward ...	141	...	150
(*c*) Chronic, with or without Polypi ...	97	...	81
(i.) c̄ External Otitis... ...	–	...	1
(ii.) c̄ Exostosis	–	...	1
(iii.) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (See Sub-Table III., No. 11 (iii.) *a*, a^3.)	–	...	–
(iv.) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 11, (iii.) *a*, b^3.)	–	...	–
(v.) c̄ Adenoids ... ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 16 (i.))	–	...	–
(vi.) c̄ Deflected Nasal Septum ... (See Sub-Table II., A, No. 3, (v.))	–	...	–
(vii.) c̄ Deflected Nasal Septum c̄ Adenoids ... ... (See Sub-Table II., A, No. 3 (vii.))	–	...	–
(viii.) c̄ Deflected Nasal Septum c̄ Hypertrophic Rhinitis ... (See Sub-Table II., A, No. 3 (vi.))	–	...	–
(ix.) c̄ Deflected Nasal Septum c̄ Hypertrophic Rhinitis c̄ Adenoids (See Sub-Table II., A No. 3 (viii.))	–	...	–
(x.) c̄ Hypertrophic Rhinitis ... (See Sub-Table II., B, No. 5, C (iv.) *a*.)	–	...	–
(xi.) c̄ Atrophic Rhinitis ... (See Sub-Table II., B, No. 5, C, (ii.) *a*.)	–	...	–
(xii.) c̄ Ethmoiditis ... ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 15, B, (iv.))	–	...	–
(xiii.) c̄ Chronic Maxillary Sinusitis (See Sub-Table II., No. 15, C, (i.))	–	...	–
(xiv.) c̄ Pansinusitis ... ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 15, D (i.))	–	...	–
6. *Mastoiditis*—			
(*a*) Acute	2	...	2
(*b*) Sub-acute	–	...	1
(*c*) Chronic	16	...	24
7. Deficiency in Floor of Tympanic Cavity ...	–	...	1
8. Traumatic Aural Hæmorrhage	1	...	–
C. Internal Ear.			
9. *Labyrinthitis*—Sub-Acute and Chronic ...	25	...	16
(*a*) Definitely due to Specific Disease ...	–	...	–
(*b*) c̄ Hypertrophic Rhinitis ... ... (See Sub-Table II., B, No. 5, C (iv.) *d*.)	–	...	–
(*c*) c̄ Deflected Nasal Septum ... (See Sub-Table II., A, No. 3 (ix.))	–	...	–
10. *Hæmorrhage into Labyrinth*	1	...	–
11. *Boiler-maker's Deafness*	2	...	–
12. *Oto-Sclerosis*	4	...	11
13. *Tinnitus*	4	...	2
14. *Deaf Mutism*	1	...	2
Totals ...	294	...	292
			586

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.
A. Deformities.			
1. Alar Prolapse	–	...	1
2. Congenital Nasal Stenosis	1	...	–
3. Deflected Septum	71	...	49
(i.) c. Ethmoiditis...	11	...	11
(ii.) c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis	36	...	21
(iii.) c. Atrophic Rhinitis	1	...	–
(iv.) c. Furunculosis	1	...	1
(v.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa ...	13	...	5
(vi.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	4	...	2
(vii.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa c. Adenoids	2	...	–
(viii.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis c. Adenoids	2	...	1
(ix.) c. Labyrinthitis	2	...	–
(x.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	17	...	13
(xi.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	4	...	1
(xii.) c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ...	13	...	4
(xiii.) c. Adenoids	11	...	6
(xiv.) c. Enlarged Tonsils	8	...	2
(xv.) c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	2	...	1
(xvi.) c. Laryngitis	2	...	–
4. Septal Spur	5	...	3
(i.) c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis	8	...	5
(ii.) c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ...	1	...	–
(iii.) c. Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ...	2	...	–
B. Diseases.			
1. Acute Nasal Vestibulitis	–	...	1
2. Eczema Nasi	1	...	1
3. Foreign Body in Nose	1	...	–
4. Sebaceous Cysts of Nose	1	...	–
5. *Rhinitis*—			
A. Acute	5	...	1
(i.) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	–	...	1
B. Sub-Acute	–	...	1
C. Chronic—			
(i.) Simple Catarrh	9	...	17
(ii.) Atrophic	11	...	30
(*a*) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	1	...	1
(*b*) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	1	...	1
(iii.) Rhinitis Sicca	2	...	5
(iv.) Hypertrophic	81	...	82
(*a*) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	17	...	19
(*b*) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	11	...	6
Carried forward	358	...	292

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.
Brought forward ...	358	...	292
(*c*) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa c̄ Papilloma of Uvula	1	...	1
(*d*) c̄ Labyrinthitis	1	...	1
(*e*) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids (See Sub-Table III., No. 11 (iii.) a^4.)	–	...	–
(*f*) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 11 (iii.) *b*.)	–	...	–
(*g*) c̄ Adenoids ... ... (See Sub-Table II., No. 16 (iv.))	–	...	–
(*h*) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils c̄ Laryngitis (See Sub-Table III., No. 11 (iii.) b^2.)	–	...	–
(v.) Vaso-Motor	2	...	3
6. *Affections of Nasal Septum*— (i.) Ulceration	–	...	1
7. *Spasmodic Rhinorrhea*	–	...	1
8. *Ozæna*	–	...	1
9. *Tertiary Specific Disease of Nose* ...	10	...	1
10. *Epistaxis*	3	...	3
11. *Post-Nasal Polypi*	–	..	1
12. *Nasal Cyst*	–	...	1
13. *Hay Fever*	–	...	1
14. *Chronic Eustachian Catarrh*	3	...	8
15. *Sinusitis*— A. Frontal—Chronic	2	...	1
(i.) c̄ Chronic Maxillary Sinusitis ...	–	...	5
B. Ethmoidal—with or without Polypi—Chronic	39	...	50
(i.) c̄ Adenoids ... ... (See Sub-Table II. No. 16 vi.)	–	...	–
(ii.) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils ... ... (See Sub-Table III. No. ii. iii. b^1)	–	...	–
(iii.) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	2	...	2
(iv.) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	–	...	1
C. Maxillary—Chronic	18	...	16
(i.) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	1	...	1
D. Pansinusitis	3	...	2
(i.) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	–	...	1
16. *Adenoid Growths*	33	...	28
(i.) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	5	...	8
(ii.) c̄ Sub-Acute Otitis Media Suppurativa	1	...	–
(iii.) c̄ Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	2	...	6
(iv.) c̄ Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	12	...	14
(v.) c̄ Enlarged Tonsils ... ... (See Sub-Table III., No. 11 (iii.) *a*.)	–	...	–
(vi.) c̄ Ethmoiditis	5	...	2
17. Thornwald's Disease...	–	..	1
Totals ...	501	...	453
			954

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.
1. Dental Caries	1	...	2
2. Paresis of Palate	1	...	–
3. Cleft Palate	1	...	–
4. Fibroma of Soft Palate	1	...	–
5. Ludwig's Angina	–	...	1
6. Cyst of Fauces	1	...	–
7. Chronic Uvulitis	5	...	–
8. Secondary Specific Disease of Fauces ...	2	...	1
9. Tertiary Specific Disease of Fauces	1	...	2
10. *Affections of the Tongue* –			
(i.) Chronic Superficial Glossitis ...	–	...	2
(*a*) c. Ranula	1	...	–
(ii.) Malignant Disease	1	...	–
(iii.) Lingual Varix	–	...	1
11. *Affections of the Tonsils*—			
(i.) Acute Tonsillitis	3	...	6
(ii.) Acute Peritonsillar Inflammation ...	1	...	2
(iii.) Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis ...	16	...	19
(*a*) c. Adenoids	121	...	112
(a^1) c. Chronic Otitis Media Non-Suppurativa	2	...	6
(a^2) c. Acute Otitis Media Suppurativa	1	...	–
(a^3) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	17	...	11
(a^4) c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	4	...	6
(*b*) c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	8	...	12
(b^1) c. Chronic Ethmoiditis ...	1	...	1
(b^2) c. Hypertrophic Rhinitis c. Laryngitis	–	...	1
(b_3) c. Chronic Otitis Media Suppurativa	–	...	2
12. *Pharyngitis*—			
(i.) Chronic	3	...	20
(ii.) Tertiary Specific Disease	2	...	2
(iii.) Dyspeptic	–	...	1
(iv.) Pharyngo-Mycosis	1	..	–
Totals ...	198	...	210
		408	

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

	Males.		Females
1. Sub-acute Laryngitis	1	...	3
2. Chronic Laryngitis	7	...	13
3. Tubercular Laryngitis	9	...	–
4. Tertiary Specific Laryngitis	4	...	1
5. Malignant Disease	2	...	–
6. Pachydermia	5	...	3
7. Papilloma	1	...	1
8. Fibroma	–	...	2
Carried forward	29	...	23

SUB-TABLE No. IV.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Larynx.

	Males.	Females
Brought forward ...	29 ...	23
9. Laryngitis Nodosa	1 ..	1
10. Aphonia	– ...	4
11. Adductor Paresis	– ...	2
12. Spasm of True Cords	1 ...	–
13. Prolapse of Ventricle	– ...	1
Totals ...	31 ...	31
	62	

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

	Males.	Females
1. *Affections of the Thyroid Gland—*		
(i.) Simple Goître	1 ...	19
(ii.) Exophthalmic Goître	– ...	2
(iii.) Adenoma of Thyroid	– ...	1
2. Adenitis	2 ...	5
3. Cervical Swelling ? Nature	– ...	1
4. Dysphagia	1 ...	–
5. Tracheitis	1 ...	–
Totals ...	5 ...	28
	33	

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

	Males.	Females
1. Diphtheria	1 ...	–
2. Lupus	– ...	1
3. Acne Rosacea	– ...	1
4. Congenital Specific	2 ...	–
5. Neurosis	1 ...	7
6. Neurasthenia	1 ...	4
7. Branchial Cleft and Associated Cyst... ...	2 ...	–
8. Pulmonary Phthisis & Hœmoptysis	1 ...	–
9. Facial Paralysis	– ...	1
10. Defective Speech	– ...	1
11. Bronchitis	– ...	1
12. Neuralgia	– ...	1
13. Marasmus	– ...	1
14. Cysts of Scalp	1 ...	–
15. Miscellaneous...	35 ...	30
Totals ...	44 ...	48
	92	

OPERATIONS.

IN-PATIENTS & OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

	Males.		Females
A. External Ear.			
Including Myringotomy, Incision into External Auditory Meatus, Excision of Cyst of Auricle, Removal of Aural Polypi ...	19	...	4
B. Middle Ear.			
1. Mastoid.			
(i.) Acute	–	...	1
(ii.) Chronic, including Vestibulotomy ...	9	...	11
Totals	28	...	16
		44	

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females
1. *For Deflected Septum*—			
(i.) Submucous Resection	23	...	12
(*a*) c̄ removal of Tonsils and Adenoids	4	...	4
(*b*) c̄ Partial Turbinectomy ...	23	...	13
(*b*[1]) c̄ Adenectomy ...	3	...	1
(ii.) Removal of Septal Spur	5	..	3
(*a*) c̄ Partial Turbinectomy ...	6	...	3
2. *Turbinectomy, Partial or Complete*—			
(i.) Inferior	13	...	19
(*a*) c̄ Adenectomy	2	...	8
(*b*) c̄ Removal of Nasal Polypi ...	1	...	1
(*c*) c̄ Removal of Tonsils and Adenoids	3	...	2
(*d*) c̄ Removal of Tonsils ...	2	...	2
(*e*) c̄ Middle Turbinectomy ...	8	...	14
(ii.) Middle	6	...	7
3. *Sinusotomy and Partial Sinusectomy*—			
(i.) Frontal—Radical, Killian's, operation	–	...	1
(ii.) Ethmoidal—			
(*a*) Removal of Polypi only ...	11	...	8
(*b*) ,, ,, Air-cells, with, or without, Polypi ...	5	...	2
(iii.) Maxillary—			
(*a*) Radical and Intranasal Operations	9	...	8
(*b*) Exploration	2	...	–
4. Examination of Nose under an Anaesthetic ...	1	...	–
5. Plastic Operation on Nose	1	...	–
6. Adenectomy	32	...	22
(i.) c̄ Tonsillectomy	–	...	–
(See Sub-Table III. No. 1, i. *a*.)			
Totals	160	...	130
		290	

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx and Trachea.

	Males.		Females
1. Tonsillectomy,			
(i.) with guillotine—partial	9	...	12
(*a*) & Adenectomy	95	...	83
(ii.) Enucleation & Adenectomy ...	16	...	13
2. Incision into Peritonsillar Abscess	–	...	1
3. Laryngo-Fissure	–	...	1
4. Low Tracheotomy	3	...	1
5. Tracheoscopy, Oesophagoscopy, etc.	3	...	–
6. Cleft Palate operation	1	...	–
7. Removal of Fibroma of Larynx	–	...	1
8. Galvanic Cautery applied to Larynx	4	...	–
9. Uvulotomy	2	...	–
Totals	133	...	112
		245	

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

	Males.		Females
Including Sinus in Neck, Abscesses, Ludwig's Angina, etc.	2	...	4
		6	

WILLIAM IBBOTSON, M.R.C.S., etc.,

Hon. Registrar.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1913.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1912.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1912.	Numbers in 1913.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	20	20
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	7	9
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	2	2
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	382	407
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	2	5
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	5·5	6·5

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1912.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1912.			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1913.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1913.		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	232	12	3	0	12	8·9	293	6	5	0	12	6·1
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	40	6	6	0	2	2.6	65	16	7	0	2	9·7
(9) Domestic	172	1	2	0	9	5·0	204	5	6	0	8	8·3
(10) Establishment ..	21	13	0	0	1	2·2	52	17	9	0	2	3
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	140	5	5	0	7	8·2	172	12	1	0	7	4·2
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	32	4	5	0	1	9·1	30	0		0	1	3·2
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	114	5	4	0	6	3·1	50	6	6	0	2	1·5
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	753	8	1	2	1	3·1	869	4	10	1	17	0
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				1	14	5				2	2	8·5

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz., $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

ERRATUM. Cost of Out-Patients' Attendances 1913 items and total should be pence, not shillings as printed.

STATISTICAL TABLES (continued).

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1913.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1912.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1912	Numbers in 1913.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2237	2009
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	10744	10988

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	126
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above	
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1912.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1913.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Maintenance :—				
(3) Provisions... ...	7 16 6	·175	10 0 0	0 ·218
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ..	133 12 3	0 2·985	153 5 5	3 ·347
(5) Domestic	44 0 4	0 ·984	49 2 10½	1 ·073
(6) Establishment ...	7 4 5	0 ·161	14 11 0	0 ·317
(7) Salaries and Wages	99 12 0	0 2·225	111 18 4½	2 ·444
(8) Miscellaneous ...	32 5 0	0 ·721	35 19 0	0 ·785
Administration :- -				
(9) Management ...	103 16 2	0 2·319	70 7 3	1 ·536
(10) Finance	0 11 6	0 ·013	0 10 1	0 ·011
Totals ...	£428 18 2	0 9·583	£445 14 0	9 ·731
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		3 8·03		4 5·2

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Game.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."

Newspaper daily.

J. Doublett, Esq.

Carrying Stretcher.

B. W. Horne, Esq.

Flowers.

Miss Phœbe Haes.

Cards, Books, &c.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.

Daffodils.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.

Papers, Periodicals, &c.

The Underground Electric Railway.

Copies of Railway Route Map.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1913.

Dr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	To SUNDRY CREDITORS...		– – –
2	,, LOANS TO HOSPITAL...		– – –
3	,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	441 18 8	
	(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
			2,736 11 11
4	,, UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –
			£2,736 11 11

Cr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	BY CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—		
	(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	32 12 3	
	(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	66 13 6	
			99 5 9
2	,, SUNDRY DEBTORS		– – –
3	,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment—		
	2½ % Consolidated Stock (£206 2s. 4d.)	158 14 2	
	(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
			158 14 2
4	,, INVESTMENTS IN RESPECT OF UNEXPENDED INCOME		– – –
5	,, LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—		
	Expenditure from 19 , to 31st December, 19		
	Expenditure during the Year ending 31st December, 1912		2,440 0 3
6	,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—		
	Excess of Expenditure over Income for year to Dec. 31, 1913	101 19 9	
	Deduct, Balance at Jan. 1, 1913	63 8 0	
			38 11 9
			£2,736 11 11

NOTE.—The Furniture and Appliances are not included in the Balance Sheet.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, E.C.
20th February, 1914.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Dr. Income and Expenditure Account for the Year ending the 31st December, 1913. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. Ordinary—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pages	167 7 0		
II. Donations, see pages 24-26	61 11 8		
Boxes, see page 26	17 11 11		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	20 16 8		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund	184 10 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	3 2 0		
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	8 13 2		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	4 0 1		
		467 12 6	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	– – –		
		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	197 18 0		
Out-Patients	531 10 3		
		729 8 3	
XII. Other Receipts—			
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra		200 0 0	
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children		46 0 0	
Sales to Patients		9 18 4	
Total Ordinary Income			1,452 19 1
B. Extraordinary—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of	– – –		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.			
For New Buildings or Equipment, or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
For Endowment or other capital purposes	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income			– – –
Total Income			1,452 19 1

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. Maintenance—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	91 18 10		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	18 4 5		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	38 11 0		
4. Eggs	9 10 2		
5. Milk	47 2 3		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	19 4 6		
7. Grocery	58 3 9		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	16 19 2		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice	3 12 4		
		303 6 5	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	159 19 3		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	17 12 8		
3. Instruments and Appliances	40 10 1		
4. Wines and Spirits	1 0 0		
5. Sundries	– – –		
		219 2 0	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	14 2 6		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	11 3 11		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c.	9 18 5		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 180)	60 17 11		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery	25 2 3		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	61 7 3		
(*b*) Gas	5 11 3		
(*c*) Electric Current	48 12 6		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	5 6 4		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	2 11 0		
9. Sundries	– – –		
		253 8 4	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	10 14 6		
2. Renewals and Repairs	32 3 0		
3. Annual Cleaning	24 11 3		
4. Garden	– – –		
		67 8 9	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	5 2 0		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	38 16 4		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance	155 7 11		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		
6. Porters	– – –		

Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year ..						101 19 9
						£1,554 18 10

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
20th February, 1914.

7. Domestic Servants and Health Insurance	85	4	2		
8. Scrubbers	–	–	–		
9. Pensions	–	–	–		
VI. Miscellaneous—				284	10 5
1. Printing and Stationery ..	22	17	6		
2. Postages	–	–	–		
3. Advertisements	42	13	0		
4. Sundries	0	8	6		
				65	19 0
Total Cost of Maintenance ..					1,193 14 11
B. Administration—					
I. Management—					
1. Official Salaries	75	0	0		
2. Pensions	–	–	–		
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..	16	4	0		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..	26	18	5		
5. Official Advertisements ..	1	11	6		
6. Law Charges	–	–	–		
7. Auditors' Fee	–	–	–		
8. Sundries	0	19	11		
II. Finance —				120	13 10
1. Appeals	–	–	–		
2. Commission	0	10	1		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..	–	–	–		
				0	10 1
Total Cost of Administration ..					121 3 11
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration ..					1,314 18 10
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—					
I. Rent	160	1	8		
II. Rates and Taxes	79	18	4		
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes					240 0 0
Total Ordinary Expenditure					1,554 18 10
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—					
I. Interest	–	–	–		
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..	–	–	–		
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—					
For New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	–	–	–		
For Endowment or other capital purposes	–	–	–		
Total Extraordinary Expenditure					– – –
Total Expenditure					1,554 18 10
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..					– – –
					£1,554 18 10

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1915.

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
GBackhouse, Mrs.	1	0	0		...	
GBalls, Thomas, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Balls, Herbert, Esq.. L.D.S.	0	10	6		...	
GBarrett, James, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GBerliner, W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GBooth, Allan, Esq.	1	1	0	1	11	8
GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0		...	
GBell, Arthur, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GCarnelley, Wm., Jun., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GCarnelley, Wm., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Carpenter, Miss		...		0	2	6
GCharrington, John, Esq.	5	5	0		...	
GClare, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
GClare, Mrs. Charles	1	1	0		...	
Charity Organisation Society, Stoke Newington	0	10	6		...	
GCommans, R. E., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GCrawford, The late Right Hon. the Earl of (President)	50	0	0		...	
GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3	3	0		...	
GDampney, C. J., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GDe Russet, Henry, Esq., F.S.A.A.	2	2	0		...	
GDevonshire, His Grace the Duke of (Patron) ...	5	5	0		...	
GDicksee, Miss Mary	2	2	0		...	
Doublett, J., Esq....		...		0	10	6
Dyer, Dr.		...		2	2	0
Eddis, A. E., Esq.		...		1	1	0
Esterson, The Rev. W. (Collected by), (in appreciation of services rendered to the East End Poor by Dr. Frederick Spicer)	2	2	0		...	
GEyre, Miss T. J.	1	1	0			
Falck, Miss H.		...		0	5	0
GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P....	2	2	0		...	
GFremlin, Mrs.	1	0	0		...	
GGarner, Chas. N., Esq.	1	0	0		...	
GGiles, Mrs. Edward	1	1	0		...	
GGill, George T. S., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...		...		32	0	0
GGuinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	1	1	0		...	
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employes' Hospital Fund, and A. J. Humphreys ...	2	2	0	5	5	0
Carried forward	£97	2	0	£42	17	8

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	97 2 0	42 17 8
GGrose, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GHarper, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S.	...	1 1 0
GHall, A. G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GHorner, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	1 0 0	...
GKempe, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
GLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GLewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GLion Hospital Aid Society	5 5 0	...
GLoraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
Longman, Mrs. Kate	...	0 10 6
GMacMaster, — Esq.	1 1 0	..
GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	6 6 0	...
Montague, The Hon. Lily	...	1 10 0
GMartyr, Miss	...	7 7 0
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
Moke, Miss H.	...	1 1 0
GMoorman, John, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GMontgomery, Hugh, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GNash, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GNivison, Sam., Esq.	2 2 0	...
GParkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GPease, Mrs. Arthur	2 2 0	...
GPlayfair, George, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	1 1 0	...
Restall, Brown & Clennel, Ltd., Hospital Society	...	1 1 0
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
GScott, Miss M. C.	1 0 0	...
GSeligman, Bros.	2 2 0	...
Carried forward	£149 10 0	£55 8 2

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	149	10	0	55	8	2
GShand, Miss A.	1	1	0		...	
GSharman, E. M., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GSmart, Talbot T., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GStanton, R., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Stunnock, Miss		...		1	1	0
GTomalin, F., Esq....	1	1	0		...	
GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	6	6	0		...	
GTurner, The Rev. Thomas (Vice-Chairman) ...	1	1	0		...	
Towler, Mr.		...		0	2	6
GWelford, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GWells, R. G., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GWhale, Mrs.	1	1	0		...	
GWilshaw, George, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GYoung, B. W., Esq.		...		5	0	0
	£167	7	0	£61	11	8
Collections and Boxes—						
Booth, Allan, Esq.		...		1	0	8
"Bodega," Glasshouse Street		...		0	0	8
Chamberlain and Harwood, Messrs. ...		...		0	2	5
Chapman and Co.		...		0	0	2
Fishwick, L. E., Esq.		...		0	0	6
Gay, Henry, Esq.		...		0	4	11
Globe Club		...		0	9	8
Harris, H., Esq.		...		1	19	6
Horner, W. J., Esq.		...		0	1	4
Hospital Box		...		10	0	0
Lewis, W., Esq.		...		0	1	7
Lewance, S. W., Esq.		..		0	5	3
Leonard, J., Esq.		...		1	10	6
Macfarlane's Restaurant		...		0	11	7
McLaughlan and Harvey		...		0	0	6
Rayner's Stores		...		0	6	3
Pratt, Mrs.		...		0	5	0
Slater's, Ltd.		...		0	0	6
Shaftesbury Hotel		...		0	4	9
Venis, Mrs.		...		0	6	2
				£17	11	11
Hospital Saturday Fund		...		184	10	0
Hospital Sunday Fund		...		20	16	8
London County Council Public Health Department ...				46	0	0
Proceeds from Concert		...		3	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

List of Life Governors.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executor of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Crawford & Balcarres, The Right Hon. the Earl of (President).

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Wantage, The Lady.

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1912.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq.	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	GA Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory per E. Davis, Esq....	3	12	1
'98-'99	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by ,, ...	1	0	0
1898	Anonymous, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	Anonymous, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	Anonymous, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	Anonymous, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'00	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1910	Ayliff, The late Edwin J. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	17	2	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	22	1	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	2	2	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1907	GBarrett, James, Esq.	6	6	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
	LGBeldam, Asplan, Esq. (Executor of late Miss I. Campbell)			
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	GBerliner, A., Esq.	11	11	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, — Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a **Governor**, and LG a **Life Governor**.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd.	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.–			
	Alexander, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, Mr.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	gBooth, Allan, Esq.	7	11	10
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	6	2	2
1905	Booth. Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	8	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	2
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Crooke, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	3	3	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	4	9
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankfort, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	2	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	2	3
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.	1	1	0
1910	gGuiness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauraldé, N. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, J., Esq. (Collecting box)	1	2	3
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	1	10
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	15	1
	GLow, Chas., Esq....	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
	GMaskell, O., Esq.	11	11	0
	McNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Perriman, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
	Regge, R. W., Esq	1	1	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	3	3	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	4	4	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H. Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late	158	11	6
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	10	10	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	10	10	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by) —			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	18	18	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	7
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S,, Stoke Newington...	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	GCharrington, John, Esq.	26	0	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
'99-'00	GClare, Charles, Esq.	26	5	0
1901	GClare, Mrs. Charles	13	13	0
'79-'80	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	GClaudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	4	4	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	GCollens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
'78-'91	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
'94-'96	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
'78-'86	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1903	LGCraig, Miss Jane Porter (Executor of late Miss Campbell)		...	
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	LGCrawford, The late Earl of (Chairman of Board) ...	1150	0	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
'79-'80	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
'80-'86	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	12	12	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.)	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Coll. Box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	5	5	0
1909	LGDick, Alexander, Esq., executor of late E. J. A. Ayliffe			
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	9
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Donations (Boxes)	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, ,, ...	18	12	6
1909	... ...	12	5	3
1910	... ...	14	10	11
1911	... ...	11	18	1
1912	... ...	11	8	7
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	GDoudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance. per Miss Aileen Spicer... ...	31	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	GEgmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
'88-'94	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card), per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	3	3	0
1911	Eyre, Miss I. J.	2	2	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	8	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
'99-'00	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	18	18	0
1905	Forder. J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1878	Fort, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)...	2	2	0
'78-'81	Foss, E. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	33	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'84	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs...	1	0	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	GGiles, Mrs. Edward	12	12	0
1894	GGill, George T. S., Esq.	19	19	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq....	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	177	19	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall and Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
'78-'81	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund)	4	4	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	2	2	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	1	1	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
'96-'02	GHaden, Fielder J., Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902 LG	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites--			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bersusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Castello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu, Samuel-, Sir Montagu, Bart....	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs. Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	2	6	9
1901	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Hartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
	Collected by Alfred Heald, Esq. (continued)—			
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Junr., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
'94-'00	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Herrmann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
'77-'83	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss C.	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	14	14	0
1902	Hoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	Hodgson, Major	5	5	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1903	Hopper, Mrs.		...	
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	18	6	6
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	7	4
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late) ...	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr.	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	HospitalSaturday Fund	18	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
'80-'81	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	10	9	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	GJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)...	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'99	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	LGKent, F. B. Brocksopp, Esq., (Executor of late Wm. Brocksopp, Esq.)...		...	
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund)... ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.		..	
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs....	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
'81-'92	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	26	5	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	26	2	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department... ...	115	0	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C....	14	14	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1908	McCarthy,—, Esq., North London Ry.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	GMcLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1901	GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	38	18	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society...	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	52	10	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady...	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	GMartyr, Miss	26	5	0
1886	Massay, Miss...	1	1	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
'77-'78	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq:	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs....	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq....	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund)	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GMocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1912	Montgomery. Hugh, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq....	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan Bros....	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	10	10	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murison, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs....	1	1	0
1899	Murdoch, Mrs.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	16	16	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N....	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Newton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	9	9	0
1909	GNivison, Robert, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq....	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1904	Papier, Mr. (T[illegible]ds of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
'77-'79	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GPease, Mrs. Arthur	26	5	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund)	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	7	12	3
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	16	16	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs. (Senr.)	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1905	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	0
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	40	19	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	17	17	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	1	1	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GRayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	9	11
1908	Reidy, Dr.	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society	0	10	6
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	14	14	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	GRoques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
'94-'98	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	GSawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegle	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F. Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)...	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)		...	
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss C. W.	40	0	0
1912	GSeligman Bros.	2	2	0
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	5	5	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
'79-'80	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting Box)	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq., ...	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard Hovis, Esq. (the late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)...	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	9	10	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	24	3	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GTurner, The Rev. Thomas	9	9	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
LG	Wantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	6
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	0
'79-'80	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	10	10	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Whale, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
'96-'98	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL, (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

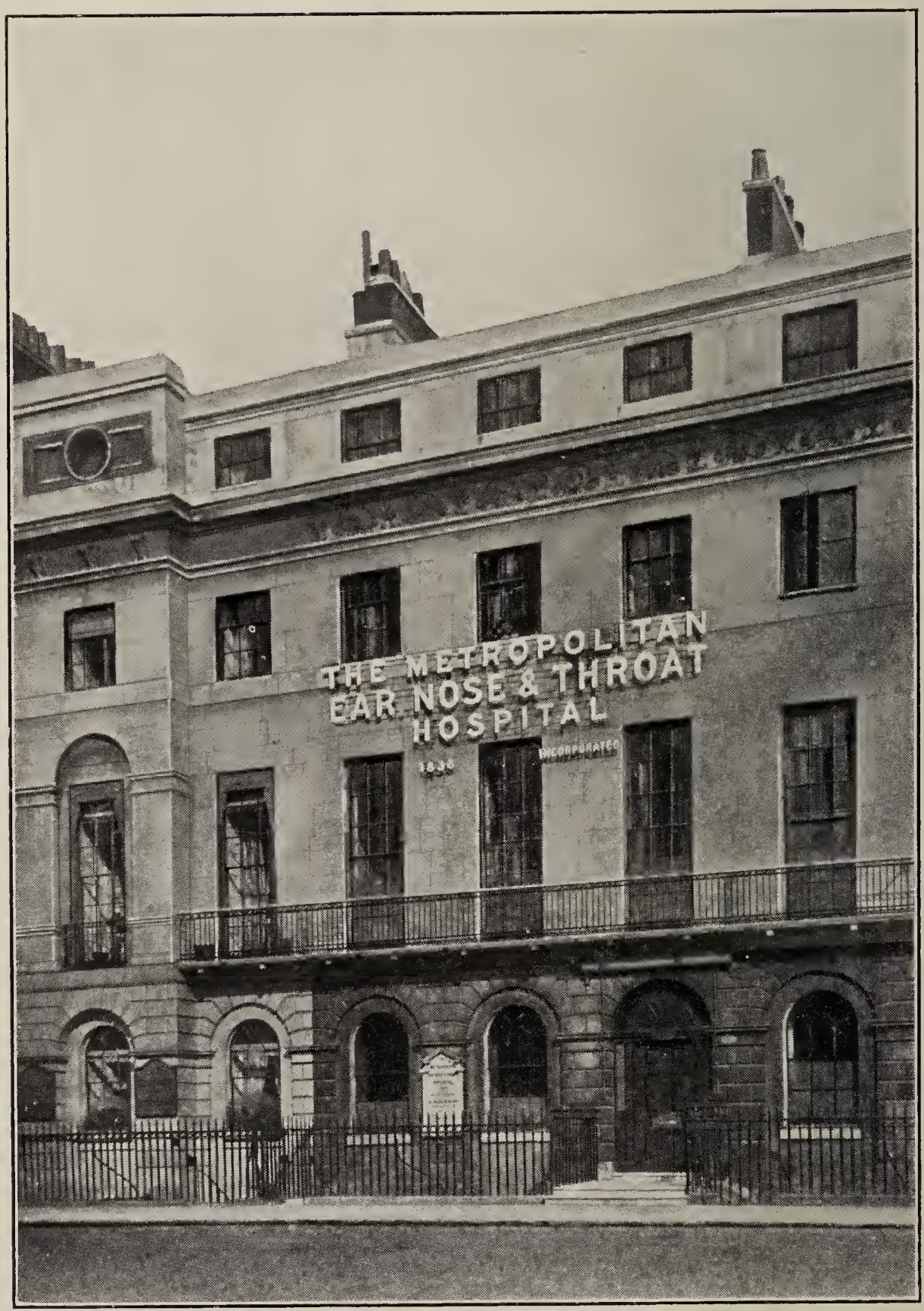
FITZROY SQUARE, W.

Seventy-sixth Annual Report

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1914.



FITZROY-SQUARE, W.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston, and the Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus; Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between Euston Square (Gower Street) and Portland Road Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead, and Central London Tubes, which are in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, p.c.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.

*Vice-Presidents.

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

*Treasurer.

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Vice-Chairman—Bedford McNeill, "Greenholm," Claygate, Surrey.
W. Carnelley, Junr., 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
J. A. Doudney, 120, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
William J. Horner, "Tollington," Kingsdown, Kent.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Curt Prochownick, Avenue House, Hendon.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

Honorary Solicitor.

W. J. Collens, 2, Gresham Buildings, E.C.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, 27a, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

* Consulting Surgeon.
J. Pickett, M.D.

*Surgeons.
Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., C.M.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Anæsthetists.
Chas. Loosely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret H. Brady, M.B., B.S. Lond.
Gertrude Brooks, M.B., B.S. Lond.

Pathologist.
A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Dental Surgeon.
J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

House Surgeon.
C. Dorothy Schaeffer, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.

Matron.
Miss L. Hitchfield.

Dispenser.
Mrs. Cleveland Smith.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1914.

THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT has the pleasure to submit to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1914, being the 76th year since its foundation.

When the War broke out last August the Board of Management at once considered whether the resources of a hospital specially equipped for the treatment of injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat could be made available for the requirements of the Naval and Military authorities.

A Special Meeting of the Board was held on August 7th, when, the Honorary Surgeons of the Hospital having volunteered their services for the treatment of cases coming within the scope of the Institution, it was unanimously agreed to offer for that purpose the service of the Hospital to the Admiralty and the War Office.

The offer was immediately accepted. Beds were set apart and have been continuously occupied by the wounded, without preventing adequate treatment for the civilian patients.

In addition to the wounded in the Wards, a large number of soldiers have been treated in the Out-Patient Department, not only from the Front, but also from amongst those under training to go to the Front.

During the year an opportunity offered for acquiring an X-RAY apparatus, which has been installed and has been of much service in the examination of patients, among others those returned wounded from the field and trenches.

The Board gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, also from numerous other contributors, to all of whom they accord their warmest thanks.

The arrangements entered into with the London County Council for the past four years for the treatment of the children under their care still continue.

By reference to the Medical Report it will be seen that the work of the Hospital continues to make steady progress as shown by the following summary :—

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Out-Patients	2349	2220	2337	2009	2174
In-Patients	288	245	382	407	441
Out-Patients' attendances	9782	8875	10744	10988	10185

The **total income** for the past year amounted to £1,450 14s. 7d., including £100 by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," as against £1,452 19s. 1d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £160 15s. 0d., as against £167 7s. 0d. Donations, including collecting boxes, £156 10s. 7d., against £79 3s. 7d. for the previous year. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds, £206 3s. 9d., as against £205 6s 8d. Receipts from Patients, &c., £664 16s. 3d., as against £739 6s. 7d., and from the London County Council for attendances on the children from their schools £27 12s. 0d.,

against £46 0s. 0d., and from other sources £134 7s. 0d., as against £15 15s. 3d. The **total ordinary Expenditure,** notwithstanding the utmost care exercised by the House Committee, has slightly increased from £1,554 18s. 10d. to £1,589 4s. 5d. The detailed particulars of the accounts, as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors of the Hospital, will be found on pages 17 to 19.

The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions,** and donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John MacKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

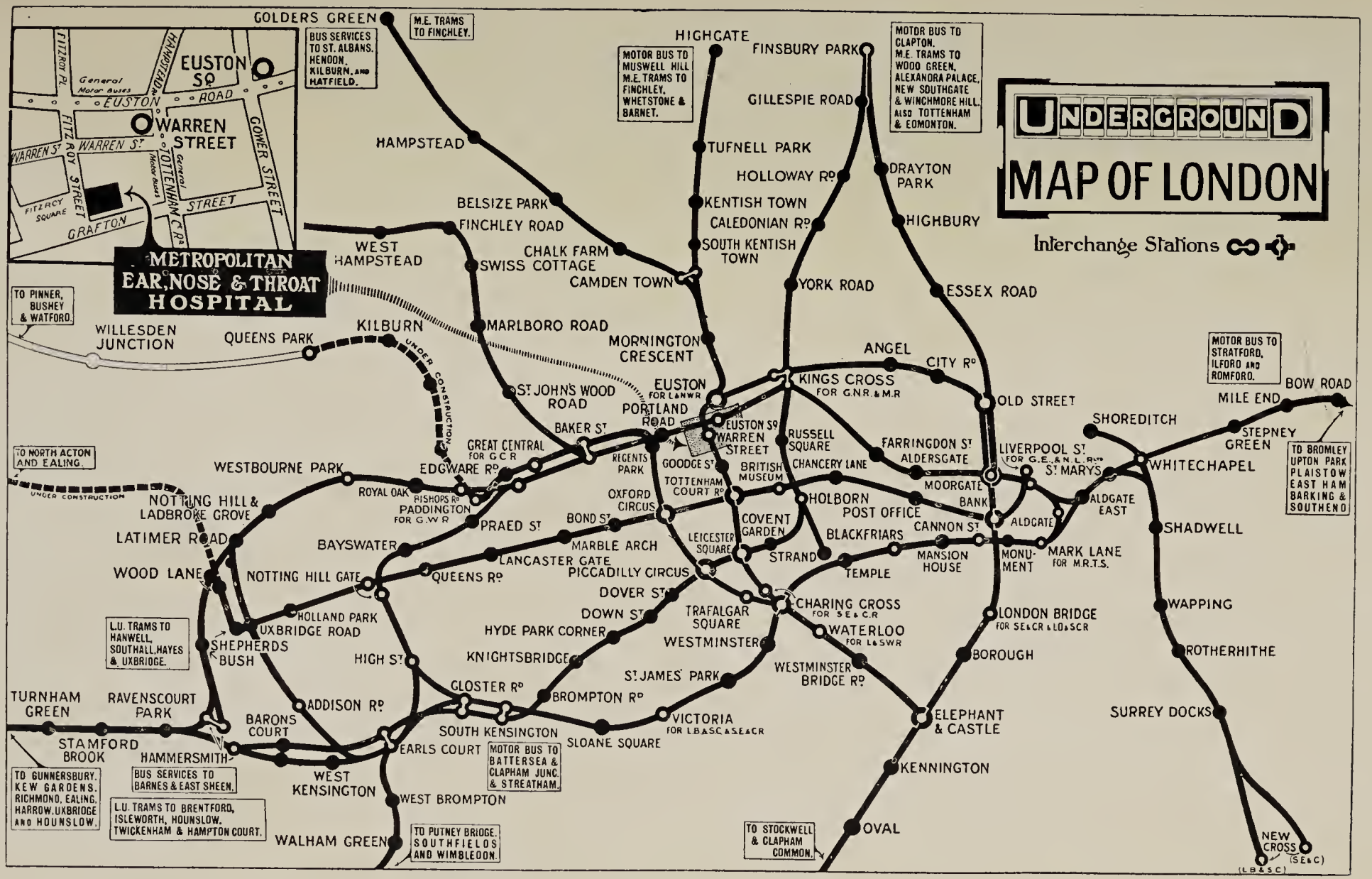
The Board begs to thank its Honorary Medical Staff, the Honorary Auditors, Messrs. James and Edwards, for their kind and gratuitous services in auditing the accounts, also the Honorary Solicitor, Mr. W. J. Collens, and the Honorary Architect, Mr. Roques, for continuing their respective services. It also desires to record its appreciation of the efficient way in which the Secretary, the Dispenser, the Matron, and the Nursing Staff have carried out their respective duties.

FROM THE FOREGOING REPORT IT WILL BE REALISED THAT THE URGENCY OF SECURING SUBSCRIPTIONS SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE IS AT THE PRESENT TIME MORE PRESSING THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN.

For the Board of Management,

CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

Chairman.


UNDERGROUND
MAP OF LONDON
Interchange Stations
GOLDERS GREEN
M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY.
BUS SERVICES TO ST. ALBANS, HENDON, KILBURN, AND HATFIELD.
HIGHGATE
MOTOR BUS TO MUSWELL HILL M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY, WHETSTONE & BARNET.
FINSBURY PARK
MOTOR BUS TO CLAPTON, M.E. TRAMS TO WOOD GREEN, ALEXANDRA PALACE, NEW SOUTHGATE & WINCHMORE HILL, ALSO TOTTENHAM & EDMONTON.
GILLESPIE ROAD
HAMPSTEAD
TUFNELL PARK
HOLLOWAY Rd
DRAYTON PARK
BELSIZE PARK
KENTISH TOWN
HIGHBURY
FINCHLEY ROAD
CALEDONIAN Rd
CHALK FARM
SOUTH KENTISH TOWN
WEST HAMPSTEAD
SWISS COTTAGE
CAMDEN TOWN
YORK ROAD
ESSEX ROAD
TO PINNER, BUSHEY & WATFORD.
WILLESDEN JUNCTION
QUEENS PARK
KILBURN
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
MARLBORO ROAD
MORNINGTON CRESCENT
ANGEL
CITY Rd
MOTOR BUS TO STRATFORD, ILFORD AND ROMFORD.
ST JOHN'S WOOD ROAD
EUSTON FOR L&NWR
KINGS CROSS FOR G.N.R. & M.R
OLD STREET
BOW ROAD
PORTLAND ROAD
EUSTON Sq
WARREN STREET
BAKER St
RUSSELL SQUARE
SHOREDITCH
MILE END
STEPNEY GREEN
TO NORTH ACTON AND EALING.
GREAT CENTRAL FOR G.C.R
FARRINGDON St
ALDERSGATE
LIVERPOOL St FOR G.E. & N.L. Rys
ST MARYS
WHITECHAPEL
TO BROMLEY UPTON PARK PLAISTOW EAST HAM BARKING & SOUTHEND
WESTBOURNE PARK
EDGWARE Rd
REGENTS PARK
GOODGE St
BRITISH MUSEUM
CHANCERY LANE
MOORGATE
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
ROYAL OAK
BISHOPS Rd
OXFORD CIRCUS
TOTTENHAM COURT Rd
HOLBORN
BANK
ALDGATE EAST
NOTTING HILL & LADBROKE GROVE
PADDINGTON FOR G.W.R
POST OFFICE
ALDGATE
SHADWELL
LATIMER ROAD
PRAED ST
BOND ST
COVENT GARDEN
BLACKFRIARS
CANNON ST
BAYSWATER
MARBLE ARCH
LEICESTER SQUARE
STRAND
MANSION HOUSE
MONUMENT
MARK LANE FOR M.R.T.S.
WOOD LANE
NOTTING HILL GATE
QUEENS Rd
LANCASTER GATE
PICCADILLY CIRCUS
TEMPLE
DOVER St
CHARING CROSS FOR S.E. & C.R
LONDON BRIDGE FOR SE&CR & LD&SCR
WAPPING
HOLLAND PARK
UXBRIDGE ROAD
L.U. TRAMS TO HANWELL, SOUTHALL, HAYES & UXBRIDGE.
DOWN St
TRAFALGAR SQUARE
HYDE PARK CORNER
WATERLOO FOR L&SWR
ROTHERHITHE
SHEPHERDS BUSH
HIGH St
KNIGHTSBRIDGE
WESTMINSTER
BOROUGH
ST JAMES' PARK
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE Rd
GLOSTER Rd
BROMPTON Rd
TURNHAM GREEN
RAVENSCOURT PARK
ADDISON Rd
VICTORIA FOR L.B.&S.C. & S.E.&C.R
ELEPHANT & CASTLE
SURREY DOCKS
BARONS COURT
SOUTH KENSINGTON
SLOANE SQUARE
STAMFORD BROOK
HAMMERSMITH
EARLS COURT
MOTOR BUS TO BATTERSEA & CLAPHAM JUNC. & STREATHAM.
KENNINGTON
TO GUNNERSBURY, KEW GARDENS, RICHMOND, EALING, HARROW, UXBRIDGE AND HOUNSLOW.
BUS SERVICES TO BARNES & EAST SHEEN.
WEST KENSINGTON
L.U. TRAMS TO BRENTFORD, ISLEWORTH, HOUNSLOW, TWICKENHAM & HAMPTON COURT.
WEST BROMPTON
OVAL
WALHAM GREEN
TO PUTNEY BRIDGE, SOUTHFIELDS AND WIMBLEDON.
TO STOCKWELL & CLAPHAM COMMON.
NEW CROSS (S.E.&C.)
(L.B.&S.C.)
METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL
EUSTON SQ
EUSTON ROAD
WARREN STREET
GOWER STREET
FITZROY PL.
HANDYSIDE
WARREN St
FITZROY STREET
TOTTENHAM Ct Rd
FITZROY SQUARE
GRAFTON
General Motor Buses

MEDICAL REPORT, 1914.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	1072	1102	2174
In-Patients	236	205	441
Totals ...	1308	1307	2615

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases of the	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	493	491	984
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	841	720	1561
Pharynx and Mouth	270	252	522
Larynx	35	36	71
Œsophagus and Neck ...	10	30	40
Miscellaneous	27	43	70
Totals ...	1676	1572	3248

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases of the	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	33	32	65
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	262	215	477
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	101	91	192
Miscellaneous	4	3	7
Totals ...	400	341	741

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	79	55	134
Eczema Auris	4	4	8
Eustachian Obstruction ...	15	23	38
Foreign Body	2	3	5
Furunculosis	5	6	11
Hyperostosis Auris	2	–	2
Internal Ear Deafness ...	25	22	47
Mastoiditis, Acute	2	4	6
,, Chronic	7	8	15
Mastoid Disease, Cholesteatoma ...	2	–	2
Otalgia	3	6	9
Otitis Externa	9	7	16
,, Media, Acute	11	4	15
,, ,, ,, Suppurative ...	8	2	10
,, ,, Chronic	111	144	255
,, ,, ,, Suppurative	173	162	335
Polypi	12	9	21
Papilloma of Meatus	1	–	1
Tinnitus	14	23	37
Oto-Sclerosis	5	8	13
Perforation of Drum (Traumatic)	2	1	3
C. S.	1	–	1
Totals ...	493	491	984

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Anosmia	–	1	1
Depression of Nasal Bones (Traumatic)	2	3	5
Displaced Septal Cartilage ...	3	2	5
Fracture of ,, ,, ...	2	–	2
Deviated Septum Nasi ...	228	138	366
Hæmatoma of Septum Nasi ...	2	1	3
Abscess ,, ,, ...	4	2	6
Spur ,, , ...	24	20	44
Eczema of Nares	3	2	5
Epistaxis	4	2	6
Ethmoidal Sinus Empyema ...	3	7	10
Frontal ,, ,, ...	2	6	8
Maxillary Antrum ,, ...	17	19	36
Sphenoidal Sinus ,, ...	3	3	6
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	22	9	31
Carried forward	319	215	534

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	319	...	215	...	534
Nasal Stenosis	8	...	–	...	8
Post Nasal Adenoids	226	...	183	...	409
,, ,, Catarrh	16	...	16	...	32
Perforation of Septum ...	5	...	–	...	5
Rhinalgia	–	...	2	...	2
Rhinorrhœa	2	...	3	...	5
Rhinitis, Acute	9	...	9	...	18
,, Chronic	27	...	33	...	60
,, Atrophic	13	...	54	...	67
,, Hypertrophic ...	203	...	199	...	402
,, Caseosa	–	...	1	...	1
,, Sicca	2	...	3	...	5
Congenital S.	1	...	–	...	1
T. S.	10	...	2	...	12
Totals ...	841	...	720	...	1561

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Alveolar Abscess	2	...	–	...	2
Cleft Palate	1	...	1	...	2
Mycosis of Pharynx	1	...	1	...	2
Papilloma of Uvula	1	...	–	...	1
Enlarged Uvula	4	...	2	...	6
Pharyngitis, Acute	8	...	6	...	14
,, Chronic	32	...	25	...	57
,, Granular ...	–	...	1	...	1
,, Sicca	4	...	6	...	10
Tumour of Pharyngeal Wall ...	–	...	1	...	1
Peritonsillar Abscess	–	...	3	...	3
Postdiphtheritic Paralysis ...	1	...	1	...	2
Retropharyngeal Abscess ...	–	...	1	...	1
Salivary Calculus	2	...	–	...	2
Tonsillar Cyst	–	...	1	...	1
Tonsillitis, Acute	6	...	5	...	11
,, Sub-Acute... ...	2	...	1	...	3
,, Chronic	–	...	2	...	2
,, Follicular	5	...	7	...	12
,, Hypertrophic ...	193	...	171	...	364
Glossitis	–	...	1	...	1
Ulceration of Tongue	1	...	2	...	3
Varicose Veins at Base of Tongue	1	...	2	...	3
Congenital S.	1	...	–	...	1
S. S.	3	...	3	...	6
T. S.	2	...	9	...	11
Totals ...	270	...	252	...	522

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Gun-shot Wound of Larynx ...	2	–	2
Functional Aphonia	–	4	4
Laryngeal Growth	1	4	5
Laryngeal Paralysis	2	4	6
Laryngitis, Acute	3	3	6
,, Sub-Acute ...	6	3	9
,, Chronic	7	10	17
,, Tuberculous ...	5	3	8
Pachydermia Laryngis ...	4	3	7
Polypus of Larynx	1	–	1
Stenosis of Glottis	–	1	1
T. S.	4	1	5
Totals ...	35	36	71

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis, Simple	7	4	11
,, Tuberculous ...	–	1	1
Goitre, Simple	1	19	20
,, Exopthalmic	–	5	5
Thyroid Tumour, Simple ...	1	1	2
Œsophageal Stricture, Malignant	1	–	1
Totals ...	10	30	40

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Hysteria	–	7	7
Neuralgia	2	3	5
Neurasthenia	4	6	10
Parotitis, Acute	1	–	1
Simple Tumour of Parotid ...	–	1	1
Acne Rosacea	–	1	1
Anæmia	–	1	1
Asthma	–	1	1
Cerebral Abscess	1	–	1
Deaf Mutism	1	–	1
Epilepsy	1	1	2
Dental Caries	3	13	16
Miscellaneous	14	9	23
Totals ...	27	43	70

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	2	–	2
Mastoiditis, Acute	3	4	7
,, Chronic	6	5	11
,, Cholesteatoma ...	1	1	2
Otitis Externa	3	–	3
,, Media, Acute	2	2	4
,, ,, ,, Suppurative ...	1	1	2
,, ,, Chronic	–	2	2
,, ,, ,, Suppurative	10	11	21
Polypi	5	6	11
Totals ...	33	32	65

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dislocation of Cartilage ...	–	1	1
Spur of Septum Nasi	8	5	13
Nasal Necrosis	–	1	1
Abscess Septum Nasi	2	–	2
Frontal Sinus Empyema ...	–	1	1
Maxillary Antrum ,, ...	4	3	7
Sphenoidal Sinus ,, ...	–	1	1
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	–	5	5
Nasal Stenosis	1	–	1
Polypi	7	4	11
Rhinitis Hypertrophic ...	71	60	131
Post Nasal Adenoids	99	84	183
Deviated Septum Nasi ...	70	50	120
Totals ...	262	215	477

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Laryngeal Growth	–	3	3
,, Stenosis	–	1	1
Laryngitis, Tuberculous ...	2	1	3
Gun-shot Wound of Larynx ...	1	–	1
Tonsillitis, Follicular	–	1	1
,, Hypertrophic ...	95	83	178
Perithelioma of Tonsil ...	–	1	1
Malignant Disease of Larynx ...	1	–	1
Cleft Palate	1	–	1
Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess ...	–	1	1
Stricture of Œsophagus (Traumatic)	1	–	1
Totals ...	101	91	192

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Calculus-Salivary Duct ...	1 ...	– ...	1
Lymphadenitis	2 ...	– ...	2
Asthma	– ...	2 ...	2
Parotid Abscess	1 ...	– ...	1
Parenchymatous Goitre ...	– ...	1 ...	1
Totals ...	4 ...	3 ...	7

C. D. SCHAEFFER, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.,

House Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1914.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1913.	Numbers in 1914.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	20	20
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	9	10
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	2	5
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	407	441
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	5	9
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	6·5	7

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1913.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1913.			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1914.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1914.		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	293	6	5	0	12	6·1	258	12	1·5	0	9	10·04
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	65	16	7	0	2	9·7	70	14	10	0	2	8.56
(9) Domestic	204	5	6	0	8	8·3	186	10	1	0	7	1·84
(10) Establishment ...	52	17	9	0	2	3	77	0	9	0	3	1·45
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	172	12	1	0	7	4·2	200	13	9	0	7	8·35
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	30	0	0	0	1	3·2	14	3	3·5	0	0	6·50
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	50	6	6	0	2	1·5	50	4	2	0	1	10·10
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	869	4	10	1	17	0	857	19	0	1	12	10·84
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				2	2	8·5				1	18	10·9

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz., $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

STATISTICAL TABLES (continued).

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1914.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1913.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1913	Numbers in 1914.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2009	2174
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	10988	10185
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	126	119
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1913.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1914.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	10 0 0	·218	12 10 0	·294
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	153 5 5	3·347	158 1 0½	0 3·824
(5) Domestic	49 2 10½	1·073	59 10 0	0 1·402
(6) Establishment ...	14 11 0	0·317	34 8 4	0 ·811
(7) Salaries and Wages	111 18 4½	2·444	122 19 8½	0 2·897
(8) Miscellaneous ...	35 19 0	·785	48 12 11	0 1·048
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	70 7 3	1·536	53 5 9	0 1·255
(10) Finance	0 10 1	·011	0 8 6	0 ·010
Totals	£445 14 0	9·731	£489 16 3	0 11·541
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		4 5·2		4 6·06

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1914.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To SUNDRY CREDITORS...		153 6 1
2 ,, LOANS TO HOSPITAL...		– – –
3 ,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	441 18 8	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,736 11 11
4 ,, UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –
		£2,889 18 0

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	2 1 1	
(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	62 5 6	
		64 6 7
2 ,, SUNDRY DEBTORS		– – –
3 ,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	125 13 7	
(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		125 13 7
4 ,, LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—		
Expenditure from 19 , to 31st December, 1913	2,440 0 3	
Expenditure during the Year ending 31st December, 1914	– – –	
		2,440 0 3
5 ,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—		
Balance Jan. 1, 1914	38 11 9	
Excess of Expenditnre over Income for year to Dec. 31, 1914	221 5 10	
		259 17 7
		£2,889 18 0

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, E.C.
26th February, 1915.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1914. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pages 21-23	160 15 0		
II. Donations, see pages 21-23	135 6 9		
Boxes, see page 23	21 3 10		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	42 3 9		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	164 0 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	129 13 9		
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	4 13 3		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	– – –		
		657 16 4	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	186 5 0		
Out-Patients	471 1 10		
		657 6 10	
XII. Receipts under the National Insurance Act	– – –		
XIII. Other Receipts—			
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	100 0 0		
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	27 12 0		
Sales to Patients	7 9 5		
		135 1 5	
Total Ordinary Income ..			1,450 4 7
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of	– – –		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income			– – –

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	70 10 5		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	18 16 2		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	38 18 4		
4. Eggs	7 15 10		
5. Milk	44 12 10		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	23 18 11		
7. Groceery	51 5 0		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	13 10 5		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	1 14 3		
		271 2 2	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	150 10 5		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	20 19 7		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	56 19 4		
4. Wines and Spirits	0 6 6		
5. Sundries	– – –		
		228 15 10	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	16 0 1		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen .. .	7 6 4		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	6 14 2		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 180) ..	62 9 3		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	22 4 6		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	58 4 0		
(*b*) Gas	7 6 4		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	49 2 0		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	5 17 10		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	2 0 7		
9. Sundries	– – –		
		246 0 1	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	11 0 9		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	54 18 4		
3. Annual Cleaning	45 10 0		
4. Garden	– – –		
		111 9 1	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	3 0 0		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	38 2 3		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	152 8 3		
4. Other Officers	– – –		

9. Pensions	–	–	–				
				283	13	6	
VI. Miscellaneous—							
1. Printing and Stationery ..	17	0	9				
2. Postages	–	–	–				
3. Advertisements	43	12	11				
4. Sundries	2	2	6				
				62	16	2	
Total Cost of Maintenance ..							1,203 16 10
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries	100	0	0				
2. Pensions	–	–	–				
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..	17	4	9				
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..	24	4	2				
5. Official Advertisements ..	1	0	0				
6. Law Charges	–	–	–				
7. Auditors' Fee	–	–	–				
8. Sundries	1	1	0				
				143	9	11	
II. Finance –							
1. Appeals	–	–	–				
2. Commission	0	8	6				
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..	–	–	–				
				0	8	6	
Total Cost of Administration ..							143 18 5
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration							1,347 15 3
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent	170	0	0				
II. Rates and Taxes	71	9	2				
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..							241 9 2
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..							1,589 4 5
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest	–	–	–				
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..	–	–	–				
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—	82	6	0				
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..	–	–	–				
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	–	–	–				
Total Extraordinary Expenditure							82 6 0
Total Expenditure							1,671 10 5
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..							– – –
							£1,671 10 5

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
26th February, 1915.

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
Pheasants.

BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.
Linen, Wearing Apparel, and other medical comforts for the wounded in the Wards, Nasal Sprays and Aural Syringes for the treatment of soldiers in the Out-Patient Department.

Mrs. Sophie Bryant, D.Sc.
(North London Collegiate School for Girls.)
Flowers.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

C. W. Faulkner & Co., Ltd.
Calendars.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

B. W. Horne, Esq.
Flowers.

Leslie Hughes, Esq. (Lyceum Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Cards, Books, &c.

Cyril Maude, Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

Bedford McNeill, Esq.
Periodicals.

J. Pickett, Esq., M.D.
Drugs, etc.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.
Papers, Periodicals, &c.

Mrs. W. B. Tritton.
Mahogany Dining Table, etc.

The Underground Electric Railway.
Railway Route Map.

L. Vedrines, Esq. (Royalty Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1914.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
GBackhouse, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
GBalls, Thomas, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Balls, Herbert, Esq.. L.D.S.	0 10 6	...
GBarrett, James, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBell, Arthur, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBerliner, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBooth, Allan, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	...	1 10 9
GBound, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBowman, R. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	...	1 1 0
GBuchanan, A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1 1 0	...
GBurkett, Mrs. E. S.	2 2 0	...
C. H. L. (Anon.)	...	0 5 0
Carden, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
GCarnelley, Wm., Jun., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GCarnelley, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carpenter, Mrs.	0 2 6	...
GCescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GClare, Charles, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GClare, Mrs. Charles	1 1 0	...
GCommans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	1 1 0
Cranston, Messrs.	...	0 10 6
LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Right Hon. the Earl of (President)	50 0 0	...
Crespin, W. J., Esq.	...	0 10 6
GCrooke, T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3 3 0	...
GDampney, C. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GDe Russet, Henry, Esq., F.S.A.A.	1 1 0	...
GDevonshire, His Grace the Duke of (Patron) ...	5 5 0	...
GDicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	...	1 1 0
GEyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	..
F. S., per Miss P. Haes	...	0 7 0
GFord, Henry J., Esq.. J.P.	2 2 0	...
GFremlin, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
Carried forward	£90 9 0	£7 7 9

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	90 9 0	7 7 9
Garland, Mrs.	...	1 0 0
gGiles, Mrs. Edward	1 1 0	...
gGill, George T. S., Esq.	1 1 0	...
gGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	33 0 0
Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	...	1 1 0
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employees' Hospital Fund, and A. J. Humphreys ...	5 5 0	5 5 0
gGrasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Griffen, Dr.	...	2 2 0
gGrose, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
gGuinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	1 1 0	...
gHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
gHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Holdsworth Hunt, The Misses	...	1 1 0
gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
gHorner, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Horne, E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
gHoare, —, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Hyams, J., Esq.	...	0 10 6
gIsacke, F. W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Janaulde, N. E., Esq.	...	0 10 6
gJones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1 1 0	...
LGJones, H. A., Esq.	...	21 0 0
gKelly, A. R., Esq....	1 1 0	...
gKlein, Dr.	1 1 0	...
gLe Bas, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
gLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
gLion Hospital Aid Society	4 4 0	5 5 0
gLoraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
Lovell, Miss M.	...	1 1 0
gMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
Margetson, Mrs. Stuart	...	2 2 0
gMartyr, Miss	...	2 2 0
gMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
gMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1 1 0	...
gMenzies, —, Esq....	1 1 0	...
gMontagu, The Hon. Lily	...	1 1 0
Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	...	1 1 0
gNash, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carried forward	£129 6. 0	£86 10 9

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	129 6 0	86 10 9
LG North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (William Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	...	21 0 0
G Parkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
G Pease, Mrs. Arthur	2 2 0	...
G Pegler, Frank, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Pithouse, Mrs.	...	0 10 0
G Playfair, George, Esq.	2 2 0	...
G Ratcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
G Ratcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	1 1 0	...
Restall, Brown & Clennel, Ltd., Hospital Society	...	2 2 0
G Ridout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
G Scott, Miss M. C.	1 0 0	...
G Seligman, Bros.	2 2 0	...
G Shand, Miss A.	2 2 0	...
G Sharman, E. M., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Spielman, Sir Isidore	...	2 2 0
Stanton, R., Esq.	0 10 6	...
G The Swankers' Club	...	10 10 0
Thompson, Mrs. K.	...	1 1 0
G Tomalin, F., Esq....	1 1 0	...
G Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	5 5 0	...
W. S. B. (Anon.)	...	10 10 0
G Welford, R. W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Wells, R. G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G West, H. J., Esq....	1 1 0	...
G Wilshaw, George, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0 10 6	...
Van Wyke, S., Esq.	...	1 1 0
	£160 15 0	£135 6 9
Collections and Boxes—		
Booth, Allan, Esq.	...	0 12 9
Globe Club	...	0 1 8
Harris, H., Esq.	...	1 16 0
Hospital Box	...	12 13 9
Lewance, S. W., Esq.	..	1 10 0
Leonard, J., Esq.	...	1 13 0
Pratt, Mrs.	...	0 7 9
Venis, Mrs.	...	0 2 5
Wicks, Percy, Esq.	...	2 6 6
		£21 3 10

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Alexandra Rose Day, by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	100	0	0
Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
London County Council Public Health Department ...	27	12	0
Proceeds from Ball (net)	47	7	9

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

List of Life Governors.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Crawford & Balcarres, The Right Hon. the Earl of (President).

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Scott, Horatio Campbell, Esq.,
Executor of Miss I. Campbell.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Wantage, The Lady.

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1914.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GAlexandra, H.M. Queen, Rose Day	200	0	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq.	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory per E. Davis, Esq....	3	12	1
'98-'99	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis. Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by ,, ...	1	0	0
1898	Anonymous, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	Anonymous, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	Anonymous, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	Anonymous, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'00	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1910	Ayliff, The late Edwin J. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	18	2	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	24	3	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	2	12	6
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1907	GBarrett, James, Esq.	7	7	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	GBerliner, A., Esq.	12	12	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, — Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers. R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd.	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, Mr.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	gBooth, Allan, Esq.	10	4	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	6	14	11
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	gBell, Arthur, Esq.	2	2	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	11	5
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	2
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Crooke, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankfort, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Garner, C., Esq.	1	0	0
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	2	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.	1	1	0
1910	gGuiness, Hon. Walter	2.	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper. W., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and Lg a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq....	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, J., Esq. (Collecting box)	2	12	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	2	2	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	1	0	4
	GLow, Chas., Esq....	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, — Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Parkinson, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Perriman, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	4	4	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	2	0
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	5	5	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H. Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late	158	11	6
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	gBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	11	11	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1904	gCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	11	11	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by) —			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	gCarnelley, W., Esq.	19	19	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Mrs.	0	12	6
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington...	0	10	6
1908	gChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	gCharrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
'99-'00	gClare, Charles, Esq.	26	5	0
1901	gClare, Mrs. Charles	13	13	0
'79-'80	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	5	5	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	GCollens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
'78-'91	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
'94-'96	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
'78-'86	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	50	0	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
'79-'80	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
'80-'86	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	15	15	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.)	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Coll. Box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	10	10	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	2	2	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	Donations (Boxes)	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, ,, ...	18	12	6
1909	... ...	12	5	3
1910	... ...	14	10	11
1911	... ...	11	18	1
1912	... ...	11	8	7
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer... ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
'88-'94	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card), per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1911	Eyre, Miss I. J.	2	2	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
'99-'00	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	21	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1878	Fort, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)...	2	2	0
'78-'81	Foss, E. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	34	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'84	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs...	1	0	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	GGiles, Mrs. Edward	13	13	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq.	21	0	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq....	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	209	19	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting Box)	0	9	8
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall and Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
'78-'81	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund)	11	11	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1910	gGrose, Mrs.	4	4	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	gGuinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	2	2	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
'96-'02	gHaden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	gHaes, David, & Co.	4	4	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	LGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart.	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs. Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	4	6	8
1901	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Hartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague. Smyth, Junr., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
'94-'00	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Herrmann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
'77-'83	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss C.	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	16	16	0
1902	Hoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	Hodgson, Major	5	5	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1903	Hopper, Mrs.		...	
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	19	7	6
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late) ...	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	17	9
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	6
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
'80-'81	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	11	9	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)...	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
'94-'99	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.		..	
1899	Landon-Tacpe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs....	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
'81-'92	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	28	7	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	31	7	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department... ...	161	0	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate...	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C....	15	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Ry.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box)...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1901	GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	41	0	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society...	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	58	16	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady...	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	GMartyr, Miss	33	12	0
1886	Massay, Miss...	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	13	13	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
'77-'78	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs....	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq....	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund)	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	gMocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	gMontagu, The Hon. Lily	1	10	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq....	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan Bros....	0	10	6
1905	gMorley, Howard, Esq.	10	10	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murison, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs....	1	1	0
1899	Murdoch, Mrs.	0	10	6
1898	gNash, William, Esq.	17	17	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N....	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Newton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	gNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	gNivison, Robert, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq....	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1896	Ormerod. C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1904	Papier, Mr. (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
'77-'79	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GPease, Mrs. Arthur	28	7	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund)	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	4
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	18	18	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs. (Senr.)	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	4
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1905	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	0
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	44	2	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	19	19	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	2	2	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GRayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr.	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society	1	11	6
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	15	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	GRoques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
'94-'98	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	GSawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F. Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)...	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss C. W.	41	0	0
1912	GSeligman Bros.	4	4	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting Box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	6	6	0
1912	GSharman, E. M., Esq.	4	4	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
'79-'80	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting Box)	0	19	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq., ...	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (the late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)...	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	9	10	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	30	9	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	GTurner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	6	2
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	6
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	0
'79-'80	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	6	6	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	11	11	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	Wilshaw, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor,

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybnry, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
'96-'98	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1913	Young, B. W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of one guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. Isacke,
Printer,
211, Edgware Road,
London, W.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL, (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1915.



FITZROY-SQUARE, W.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

——:——

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston, and the Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus; the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between Euston Square (Gower Street) and Portland Road Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead, and Central London Tubes, which are in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

FOR THE YEAR 1915.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, p.c.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.

*Vice-Presidents.

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

*Treasurer.

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Vice-Chairman—Bedford McNeill, "Greenholme," Claygate, Surrey.
W. Carnelley, Junr., 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
J. A. Doudney, 120, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
William J. Horner, "Tollington," Kingsdown, Kent.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Curt Prochownick, Avenue House, Hendon.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 17, Ironmonger Lane, E.C.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, 2, The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

* Consulting Surgeon.
J. Pickett, M.D.

*Surgeons.
Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Anæsthetists.
Chas. Loosely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret H. Brady, M.B., B.S. Lond.
Gertrude Brooks, M.B., B.S. Lond.
Charles T. W. Hirsch (Capt. R.A.M.C.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.
A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Dental Surgeon.
J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

House Surgeon.
D. S. R. Rao, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. Edin.

Matron.
Miss L. Hitchfield.

Dispenser.
Mrs. Cleveland Smith.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management

Report of the Board of Management

For the Year 1915.

The Board of Management has pleasure in submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital their Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1915, being the 77th year since the foundation of the Institution.

The work of the Hospital continues to increase as will be seen by reference to the summary following:—

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Out-Patients	2439	2220	2337	2009	2174	2747
In-Patients	288	245	382	407	441	501
Out-Patients' attendances	9782	8875	10744	10988	10185	11172

The special work undertaken by this Hospital for the Naval and Military Authorities immediately upon the outbreak of war, and mentioned in the last annual report, has been carried out uninterruptedly during the past year.

The beds set apart for the wounded have been continuously occupied. From all parts, the Hospital has received soldiers suffering from gunshot injuries of the face and throat, and from injuries and diseases of the ears, caused by explosions of mines, gun firing, and microbic infections inevitable in a trench warfare waged in a highly cultivated soil.

The Hospital Out-Patient Departments have also been busily occupied with the special treatment of diseases of the

ear, the nose and the throat in men from the trenches and the field, and also from the numerous training camps and barracks in and around London.

The **total income** for the past year amounted to £2,078 18s. 5d. (including £100 by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra from the "Alexandra Rose Fund,"), against £1,450 4s. 7d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £138 13s. 0d., against £160 15s. 0d. Donations, including collecting boxes, were £290 14s. 0d., against £156 10s. 7d. for the previous year. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds were £209 10s. 0d., against £206 3s. 9d. Receipts from Patients amounted to £756 1s. 5d., against £664 16s. 3d., and from the London County Council for attendances on the children from their schools £39 12s. 0d., against £27 12s. 0d., and from the Naval and Military Authorities for treatment of In-Patient sailors and soldiers, £644 8s. 0d. The **total ordinary Expenditure** has necessarily increased owing to the continued advance in prices—from £1,589 4s. 5d. to £1,827 3s. 8d. The detailed particulars of the accounts, as audited by Messrs James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors of the Hospital, will be found on pages 19 to 21.

The Board gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from numerous other contributors, to all of whom they accord their warmest thanks.

The arrangements entered into with the London County Council for the past five years for special treatment of the children under their care still continue satisfactorily.

During the year under review the Hospital has lost a staunch supporter and regular attendant at the meetings of the

Board by the death of the Honorary Solicitor, Mr. William J. Collens, who had been associated with the Hospital for upwards of forty years, and was actively engaged in watching its interests up to the time of his last illness.

The Board desires to thank the Honorary Auditors, Messrs. James and Edwards, for their kind and gratuitous services in auditing the accounts.

The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions,** and donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John MacKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

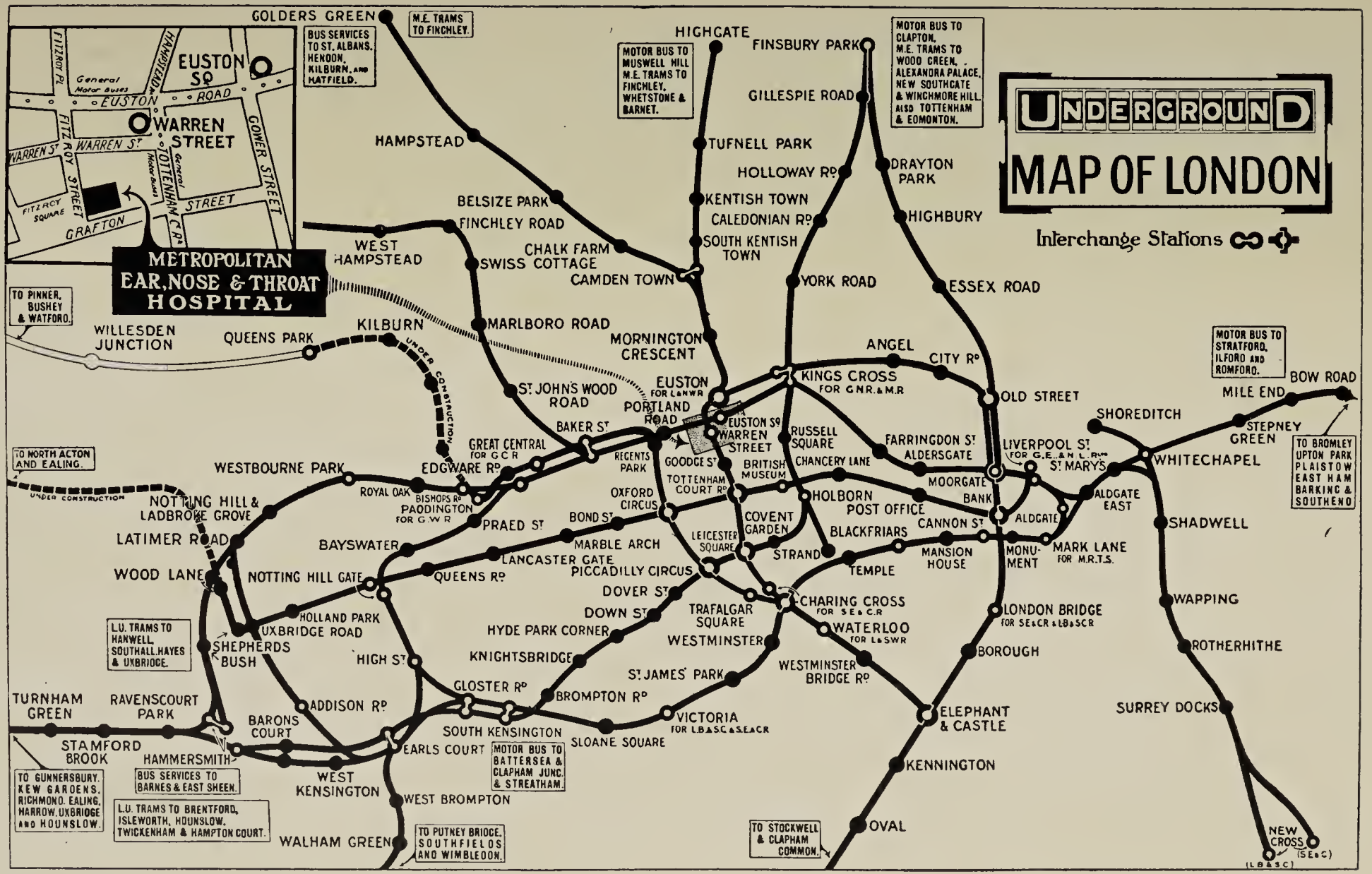
FROM THE FOREGOING REPORT IT WILL BE REALISED THAT THE URGENCY OF SECURING SUBSCRIPTIONS SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE IS AT THE PRESENT TIME MORE PRESSING THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN.

For the Board of Management,

In the absence of the Chairman, the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, on active service with H.M. Forces,

BEDFORD McNEILL,

Vice-Chairman.


UNDERGROUND
MAP OF LONDON
Interchange Stations
GOLDERS GREEN
M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY.
BUS SERVICES TO ST. ALBANS, HENDON, KILBURN, AND HATFIELD.
HIGHGATE
MOTOR BUS TO MUSWELL HILL M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY, WHETSTONE & BARNET.
FINSBURY PARK
MOTOR BUS TO CLAPTON, M.E. TRAMS TO WOOD GREEN, ALEXANDRA PALACE, NEW SOUTHGATE & WINCHMORE HILL. ALSO TOTTENHAM & EDMONTON.
GILLESPIE ROAD
HAMPSTEAD
TUFNELL PARK
HOLLOWAY Rd
DRAYTON PARK
BELSIZE PARK
KENTISH TOWN
HIGHBURY
FINCHLEY ROAD
CALEDONIAN Rd
CHALK FARM
SOUTH KENTISH TOWN
WEST HAMPSTEAD
SWISS COTTAGE
CAMDEN TOWN
YORK ROAD
ESSEX ROAD
TO PINNER, BUSHEY & WATFORD.
WILLESDEN JUNCTION
QUEENS PARK
KILBURN
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
MARLBORO ROAD
MORNINGTON CRESCENT
ANGEL
CITY Rd
MOTOR BUS TO STRATFORD, ILFORD AND ROMFORD.
BOW ROAD
MILE END
ST. JOHN'S WOOD ROAD
EUSTON FOR L&NWR
KINGS CROSS FOR G.N.R. & M.R.
OLD STREET
SHOREDITCH
STEPNEY GREEN
PORTLAND ROAD
EUSTON Sq
WARREN STREET
BAKER ST.
RUSSELL SQUARE
FARRINGDON ST
ALDERSGATE
LIVERPOOL ST FOR G.E. & N.L.Rys
ST. MARY'S
WHITECHAPEL
TO BROMLEY UPTON PARK PLAISTOW EAST HAM BARKING & SOUTHEND
TO NORTH ACTON AND EALING.
GREAT CENTRAL FOR G.C.R.
REGENTS PARK
GOODGE ST
BRITISH MUSEUM
CHANCERY LANE
MOORGATE
WESTBOURNE PARK
EDGWARE Rd
TOTTENHAM COURT Rd
HOLBORN
BANK
ALDGATE EAST
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
ROYAL OAK
BISHOPS Rd PADDINGTON FOR G.W.R.
OXFORD CIRCUS
POST OFFICE
SHADWELL
NOTTING HILL & LADBROKE GROVE
PRAED ST
BOND ST
COVENT GARDEN
CANNON ST
ALDGATE
LATIMER ROAD
BAYSWATER
MARBLE ARCH
LEICESTER SQUARE
BLACKFRIARS
MONUMENT
MARK LANE FOR M.R.T.S.
LANCASTER GATE
STRAND
MANSION HOUSE
WOOD LANE
NOTTING HILL GATE
QUEENS Rd
PICCADILLY CIRCUS
TEMPLE
DOVER ST
CHARING CROSS FOR S.E. & C.R.
WAPPING
DOWN ST
TRAFALGAR SQUARE
LONDON BRIDGE FOR S.E. & C.R. & L.B. & S.C.R.
HOLLAND PARK
L.U. TRAMS TO HANWELL, SOUTHALL, HAYES & UXBRIDGE.
UXBRIDGE ROAD
HYDE PARK CORNER
WATERLOO FOR L. & S.W.R.
ROTHERHITHE
SHEPHERDS BUSH
HIGH ST
WESTMINSTER
KNIGHTSBRIDGE
BOROUGH
ST. JAMES' PARK
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE Rd
GLOSTER Rd
BROMPTON Rd
TURNHAM GREEN
RAVENSCOURT PARK
ADDISON Rd
VICTORIA FOR L.B. & S.C. & S.E. & C.R.
ELEPHANT & CASTLE
SURREY DOCKS
BARONS COURT
SOUTH KENSINGTON
SLOANE SQUARE
STAMFORD BROOK
HAMMERSMITH
EARLS COURT
MOTOR BUS TO BATTERSEA & CLAPHAM JUNC. & STREATHAM.
KENNINGTON
TO GUNNERSBURY, KEW GARDENS, RICHMOND, EALING, HARROW, UXBRIDGE AND HOUNSLOW.
BUS SERVICES TO BARNES & EAST SHEEN.
WEST KENSINGTON
L.U. TRAMS TO BRENTFORD, ISLEWORTH, HOUNSLOW, TWICKENHAM & HAMPTON COURT.
WEST BROMPTON
TO STOCKWELL & CLAPHAM COMMON.
OVAL
WALHAM GREEN
TO PUTNEY BRIDGE, SOUTHFIELDS AND WIMBLEDON.
NEW CROSS (S.E. & C.)
(L.B. & S.C.)
METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL
EUSTON SQ
EUSTON ROAD
WARREN STREET
GOWER STREET
TOTTENHAM C.R.
FITZROY STREET
FITZROY SQUARE
GRAFTON
HAMPSTEAD
General Motor Buses

MEDICAL REPORT, 1915.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	1650	1097	2747
In-Patients	310	191	501
Totals ...	1960	1288	3248

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	800	654	1454
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	860	706	1566
Pharynx and Mouth	253	321	574
Larynx	39	28	67
Œsophagus and Neck ...	6	29	35
Miscellaneous	39	51	90
Totals ...	1997	1789	3786

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	80	29	109
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	288	193	481
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	95	102	197
Miscellaneous	16	5	21
Totals ...	479	329	808

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	165	70	235
Eczema Auris	9	3	12
Eustachian Obstruction ...	41	39	80
Foreign Body	–	1	1
Furunculosis	13	12	25
Hyperostosis Auris	1	–	1
Internal Ear Deafness ...	64	29	93
Mastoiditis, Acute	6	4	10
,, Chronic	9	17	26
Mastoid Disease, Cholesteatoma ...	2	6	8
Otalgia	5	6	11
Otitis Externa	41	27	68
,, Media, Acuta	16	4	20
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa ...	42	15	57
,, ,, Chronia	158	167	325
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa	126	184	310
Polypi	26	17	43
Papilloma of Meatus	1	–	1
Tinnitus	11	14	25
Oto-Sclerosis	25	33	58
Perforation of Drum (Traumatic)	1	–	1
Congenital Syphilis	4	1	5
Myringitis...	9	2	11
Méniere's Disease	2	1	3
Deafness, Shock	9	–	9
,, Gun and Explosion ...	5	–	5
,, Noise	2	–	2
,, Senile	–	1	1
Malignant Disease of Mastoid and Middle Ear	1	–	1
Tragus, Abscess of	2	–	2
Pinna, Cystoma of	2	–	2
Dermatitis Sicca	2	1	3
Cerebral Abscess	1	–	1
Deaf Mutism	1	–	1
Totals ...	802	654	1456

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Anosmia	4	5	9
Depression of Nasal Bones (Traumatic)	5	2	7
Displaced Septal Cartilage ...	4	–	4
Fracture of ,, ,, ...	2	1	3
Deviated Septum Nasi ...	245	150	395
Carried forward	260	158	418

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	260	...	158	...	418
Hæmatoma of Septum Nasi ...	2	...	–	...	2
Abscess ,, ,, ...	–	...	1	...	1
Spur ,, ,, ...	28	...	11	...	39
Eczema of Nares	1	...	–	...	1
Epistaxis	2	...	2	...	4
Ethmoidal Sinus Empyema ...	1	...	–	...	1
Frontal ,, ,, ...	7	...	1	...	8
Maxillary Antrum ,, ...	9	...	3	...	12
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	25	...	10	...	35
Nasal Stenosis	6	...	2	...	8
Post Nasal Adenoids	217	...	218	...	435
,, ,, Catarrh	18	...	3	...	21
Perforation of Septum ...	3	...	2	...	5
Rhinalgia	1	...	2	...	3
Rhinorrhœa	3	...	8	...	11
Rhinitis, Acute	18	...	6	...	24
,, Chronic	22	...	22	...	44
,, Atrophic	7	...	45	...	52
,, Hypertrophic ...	169	...	152	...	321
,, Caseosa	1	...	1	...	2
Foreign Body in Naso-Pharynx ...	1	...	–	...	1
Enlarged Nose, Chronic ...	1	...	–	...	1
Tertiary Syphilis	2	...	3	...	5
Ethmoiditis	19	...	26	...	45
Sinusitis	2	...	3	...	5
Pan-Sinusitis	3	...	2	...	5
Polypi, Nasal	25	...	17	...	42
Ulceration of Septum... ...	3	...	1	...	4
Dacryocystitis	–	...	1	...	1
Middle Turbinal Growth ...	1	...	–	...	1
Cyst on Side of Nose... ...	1	..	–	...	1
Papilloma of Nares	–	...	1	...	1
Post-nasal Tumour	–	...	1	...	1
Lupus of Nose	–	...	3	...	3
Injuries to External Nose ...	2	...	–	...	2
Synechiae of Nostrils... ...	–	...	1	...	1
Totals ...	860	...	706	...	1566

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Alveolar Abscess	1	...	–	...	1
Papilloma of Uvula	3	...	–	...	3
Enlarged Uvula	1	...	2	...	3
Carried forward	5	...	2	...	7

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	5	2	7
Pharyngitis, Acute	11	4	15
,, Chronic	23	30	53
,, Granular	5	12	17
,, Sicca	2	5	7
Hypertrophy of Pharyngeal Tonsil	2	5	7
Peritonsillar Abscess	–	1	1
Papilloma of Tonsil	–	2	2
Salivary Calculus	–	1	1
Tonsillar Cyst	1	–	1
Tonsillitis, Acute	7	2	9
,, Sub-Acute	3	1	4
,, Chronic	5	1	6
,, Follicular	6	10	16
,, Hypertrophic	180	229	409
Glossitis	–	2	2
Ulceration of Tongue	–	1	1
Congenital Syphilis	-	1	1
Secondary ,,	–	1	1
Tertiary ,,	1	7	8
Oral Sepsis	3	3	6
Uvulitis	1	–	1
Leukoplakia	1	–	1
Neurosis of Pharynx	1	1	2
Malignant Disease of Tonsil	1	1	2
Papilloma of Tongue	1	–	1
Pharyngeal Cyst	–	1	1
Totals	259	321	580

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	–	1	1
Laryngeal Growth	1	1	2
Laryngeal Paralysis	2	2	4
Laryngitis, Acute	2	1	3
,, Sub-Acute	7	4	11
,, Chronic	14	13	27
,, Tuberculous	3	1	4
Pachydermia Laryngis	4	–	4
Stenosis of Glottis	–	2	2
Malignant Disease of Larynx	2	1	3
New Growth of Vocal Cords	2	1	3
Congestion of ,, ,,	1	–	1
Tertiary Syphilis	1	1	2
Totals	39	28	67

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis, Simple	4	3	7
,, Suppurative ...	1	–	1
Goitre, Simple	–	15	15
,, Exopthalmic	–	4	4
Thyroid Tumour, Simple ...	–	2	2
Œsophageal Stricture, Malignant	1	–	1
Spasm of Œsophagus... ...	–	1	1
Foreign Body in Œsophagus ...	–	4	4
Totals ...	6	29	35

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Hysteria	–	9	9
Neuralgia	4	6	10
Neurasthenia	1	6	7
Parotitis, Acute	3	1	4
Simple Tumour of Parotid ...	–	1	1
Acne Rosacea	1	–	1
Anæmia	–	2	2
Asthma	4	3	7
Dyspepsia	4	5	9
Shock	1	–	1
Hodgkin's Disease	1	–	1
Cysts	1	2	3
Bronchocele	–	3	3
Ranula	1	–	1
Plumbism	1	–	1
Cephalalgia (Renal disease) ...	1	–	1
Diabetes	–	1	1
Erysipelas	1	–	1
Facial Paralysis	1	–	1
Miscellaneous	12	11	23
Totals ...	37	50	87

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	2	–	2
Mastoiditis, Acute	3	2	5
,, Chronic	6	4	10
,, Cholesteatoma ...	1	1	2
Otitis Externa	5	–	5
,, Media, Acute	5	–	5
,, ,, ,, Suppurative ...	3	–	3
,, ,, Chronic ,,	39	12	51
Polypi	14	10	24
Myringitis	2	–	2
Totals ...	80	29	109

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Dislocation of Septal Cartilage ...	2	0	2
Spur of Septum Nasi	11	3	14
Nasal Synechiæ	1	1	2
Crumpled Septum Nasi ...	2	1	3
Frontal Sinus Empyema ...	2	–	2
Maxillary Antrum ,, ...	4	–	4
Sphenoidal Sinus ,, ...	1	–	1
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	27	14	41
Nasal Stenosis	5	7	12
Polypi	8	4	12
Rhinitis Hypertrophic ...	48	25	73
Post Nasal Adenoids	98	92	190
Deviated Septum Nasi ...	69	34	103
Ethmoiditis	9	6	15
Rhinitis Vaso Motor	–	2	2
Rhinitis Atrophic	–	1	1
Post Nasal Tumour	–	3	3
Middle Turbinal Growth ...	1	–	1
Totals ...	288	193	481

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Laryngeal Growth	–	1	1
,, Stenosis	–	2	2
Tonsillitis, Follicular	4	2	6
,, Hypertrophic ...	83	96	179
Malignant Disease of Larynx ...	2	1	3
Aphonia	4	–	4
Polypus of Vocal Cords ...	1	–	1
Paresis ,, ,, ...	1	–	1
Totals ...	95	102	197

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Lymphadenitis	1	–	1
Asthma	1	1	2
Pre-tracheal Abscess	1	–	1
Cervical and Occipital Abscess ...	1	–	1
Peri-tonsilar Abscess	–	2	2
Parotitis	1	–	1
Pedunculated Growth from Left Tonsil	1	–	1
Shock	1	–	1
Miscellaneous	9	2	11
Totals ...	16	5	21

D. S. R. RAO, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.,

House Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1915.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1914.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1914.	Numbers in 1915.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	20	20
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	10	16
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	5	9
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	441	501
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	9	8
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	7	10

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1914.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1914.			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1915.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1915.		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	258	12	1·5	0	9	10·04	480	0	2	0	11	6·084
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	70	14	10	0	2	8·56	60	10	0	0	1	5·404
(9) Domestic	186	10	1	0	7	1·84	255	6	1	0	6	1·683
(10) Establishment ...	77	0	9	0	3	1·45	22	10	10	0	0	6·073
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	200	13	9	0	7	8·35	265	5	9	0	6	4·315
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	14	3	3·5	0	0	6·50	33	1	9	0	0	9·513
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	50	4	2	0	1	10·10	65	5	6	0	1	6·750
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	857	19	0	1	12	10·84	1182	0	1	1	8	3·822
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				1	18	10·9				2	7	2·22

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz., $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

STATISTICAL TABLES (continued).

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1915.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1914.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1914.	Numbers in 1915.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2174	2747
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	10185	11172
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	119	120
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1914.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1915.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	12 10 0	·294	20 17 4	·448
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	158 1 0½	0 3·824	203 1 1	4·362
(5) Domestic	59 10 0	0 1·402	83 1 6	1·784
(6) Establishment ...	34 8 4	0 ·811	22 6 7	·479
(7) Salaries and Wages	122 19 8½	0 2·897	196 4 6	4·215
(8) Miscellaneous ...	48 12 11	0 1·048	36 15 0	·789
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	53 5 9	0 1·255	82 6 0	1·767
(10) Finance	0 8 6	0 ·010	0 11 7	·012
Totals	£489 16 3	0 11·541	£645 3 7	1 1·35
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		4 6·06		4 8·36

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

L. Biazzi, Esq.,
Cakes and Cigarettes.

Mrs. Boss.
Jam, Cakes, etc.

Wm. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.
Chair Screens.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Thomas Farrow, Esq.
Patriotic Literature.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

B. W. Horne, Esq.
Flowers and Fruit.

Leslie Hughes, Esq. (Lyceum Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Cards, Books, etc.

Cyril Maude, Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

Bedford McNeill, Esq.
Books and Periodicals.

Mrs. Michael Nathan.
Periodicals, Playing Cards, etc.

Sergeant and Mrs. Reynolds.
Books, Periodicals and Slippers.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.
Papers, Periodicals, etc.

The Underground Electric Railway.
Railway Route Map.

L. Vedrines, Esq. (Royalty Theatre.)
Theatre Tickets.

W. Whigham, Esq.
Apples.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1915.

Dr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To SUNDRY CREDITORS...		32 2 10	1 By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—		
2 ,, LOANS TO HOSPITAL...		– – –	(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	35 8 2	
3 ,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	29 1 6	
(A) For Special Purposes—					64 9 8
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –		2 ,, SUNDRY DEBTORS		– – –
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –		3 ,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1		(A) For Special Purposes—		
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3		(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
		2,722 17 4	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
4 ,, UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
			(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
					– – –
			4 ,, LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL— Expenditure as per Balance Sheet of 31st December, 1914 ...		2,440 0 3
			5 ,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT— Balance 1st January, 1915 ...	259 17 7	
			Deduct— Excess of Income over Expenditure for year to 31st December, 1915	9 7 4	
					250 10 3
		£2,755 0 2			£2,755 0 2

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
18*th February*, 1916.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED)

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1915. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pages 22-24	138 13 0		
II. Donations, see pages 22-24 ..	272 3 10		
Boxes, see page 24	18 10 2		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	63 0 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	146 10 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –		
		638 17 0	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	– – –		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	– – –		
		– – –	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	150 3 0		
Out-Patients	497 9 0		
		647 12 0	
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities		644 8 0	
XII. Receipts under the National Insurance Act	– – –		
XIII. Other Receipts—			
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	100 0 0		
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	39 12 0		
Sales to Patients	8 9 5		
		148 1 5	
Total Ordinary Income ..			2,078 18 5
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of	– – –		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income		– – –	

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	149 11 1		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	18 17 10		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	62 2 7		
4. Eggs	10 18 7		
5. Milk	82 7 8		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	70 9 3		
7. Grocery	85 4 3		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	20 16 5		
9. Malt Liquors	0 1 2		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	0 8 6		
		500 17 4	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	191 6 10		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	28 9 1		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	43 8 8		
4. Wines and Spirits	0 6 6		
5. Sundries	– – –		
		263 11 1	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	18 7 5		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	25 13 4		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	6 14 3		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 184) ..	74 7 9		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	27 10 11		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	95 1 0		
(*b*) Gas	11 2 9		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	57 13 4		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	8 19 11		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	4 2 0		
9. Sundries	– – –		
		338 7 8	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	16 1 9		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	28 15 8		
3. Annual Cleaning	– – –		
4. Garden	– – –		
		44 17 5	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	152 18 5		
2. Dispensing & Health Insurance	38 4 6		
3. Nursing & Health Insurance ..	179 16 7		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		

						461	10 4
VI. Miscellaneous—							
1. Printing and Stationery	..	..	23	19	9		
2. Postages ..	..	..	–	–	–		
3. Advertisements	..	..	45	7	0		
4. Sundries ..	..	..	0	10	0		
						69	16 9
Total Cost of Maintenance	..						1,679 0 7
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries	..	..	100	0	0		
2. Pensions ..	..	..	–	–	–		
3. Official Printing and Stationery	..		16	3	3		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	..		24	1	3		
5. Official Advertisements	..		1	13	0		
6. Law Charges	..	..	4	4	0		
7. Auditors' Fee	..	..	–	–	–		
8. Sundries ..	..	..	1	10	0		
						147	11 6
II. Finance—							
1. Appeals ..	..	..	–	–	–		
2. Commission	..	..	0	11	7		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.	..		–	–	–		
						0	11 7
Total Cost of Administration	..						148 3 1
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration							1,827 3 8
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent ..	..	..	170	0	0		
II. Rates and Taxes ..	..	..	72	7	5		
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes	..						242 7 5
Total Ordinary Expenditure	..						2,069 11 1
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest ..	..	..	–	–	–		
II. Contributions to other Institutions	..		–	–	–		
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			–	–	–		
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	..		–	–	–		
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes	..		–	–	–		
Total Extraordinary Expenditure							– – –
Total Expenditure	..	..					2,069 11 1
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year	..						9 7 4
							£2,078 18 5

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

£2,078 18 5

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
18th February, 1916.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1915.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s.
GBackhouse, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
Ball, Rev. M. S.	...	0 5 0
GBalls, Thomas, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Balls, Herbert, Esq.. L.D.S.	0 10 6	...
Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	...	1 1 0
GBennett, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Berton & Co.	1 1 0	...
GBland, Miss R.	1 1 0	...
GBooth, Allan, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	...	1 4 10
Bradley, Harold, Esq.	...	1 1 0
GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1 1 0	...
GCarnelley, Wm., Jun., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carpenter, Miss	0 2 6	0 2 0
GCommans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Right Hon. the Earl of (President)	50 0 0	150 0 0
GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3 3 0	5 5 0
GDampney, C. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GDevonshire, His Grace the Duke of (Patron) ...	5 5 0	...
GDicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
Everest, Mrs.	...	0 10 6
GEyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
GFraser, A. N., Esq.	...	5 5 0
GFremlin, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
GGarner, Chas. N., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	35 0 0
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employees' Hospital Fund, and A. J. Humphreys ...	...	3 3 0
GGrose, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	1 1 0	5 5 0
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GHoman, Miss B.	...	10 0 0
GHorner, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	...	0 1 0
Carried forward	£84 3 0	£218 3 4

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor,

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	84 3 0	218 3 4
In Memoriam (Trois Coques)	...	0 10 6
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	1 0 0	...
Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	...	1 1 0
GLangner, R. B., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GLewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GLe Bas, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
GLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GLion Hospital Aid Society	3 3 0	...
Locke, G., Esq. (Trois Coques)	...	1 1 0
GLoraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	1 1 0	1 1 0
Medhurst, Miss Nelly	...	5 0 0
GMartyr, Miss (The late)	2 2 0	...
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
GMcMaster & Frankish, Messrs.	...	1 1 0
GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Morris, Miss B.A.	1 1 0	...
GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	1 1 0	...
GNash, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Nazareth House, Sister Superior	...	1 1 0
GParkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
Payne, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
GPease, Mrs. Arthur (The late)	2 2 0	...
GPegler, Frank, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GPlayfair, George, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	8 8 0	3 3 0
Randell, C. H., Esq.	...	1 0 0
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	1 1 0	...
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Ridges, H. C., Esq.	...	0 10 0
GScott, Miss M. C.	1 0 0	...
GShand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
LGSmith, T. Columbus, Esq.	...	25 0 0
GThe Swankers' Club	...	10 10 0
GTomalin, F., Esq....	1 1 0	...
Trodd, Mr. W.	...	0 10 0
Trotter, Miss	...	0 10 0
Carried forward	£134 9 0	£271 2 10

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	134	9	0	271	2	10
Walpole, Rev. R.		...		1	1	0
GWelford, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GWells, R. G., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GWilshaw, George, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
	£138	13	0	£272	3	10
Collections and Boxes—						
Booth, Allan, Esq.		...		0	3	0
Chamberland & Harwood, Messrs. ...		...		0	2	6
Gay, Henry, Esq.		...		0	11	11
Horner, W. J.,Esq.		...		0	0	9
Hospital Box		...		15	2	0
Lewance, S. H., Esq.		..		0	16	6
Pratt, Mrs.		...		0	7	1
Rayner's Stores		...		0	4	4
Wicks, Percy, Esq.		...		1	2	1
				£18	10	2
Alexandra Rose Day, by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra		...		100	0	0
Hospital Saturday Fund		...		146	10	0
Hospital Sunday Fund		...		63	0	0
London County Council Public Health Department ...				39	12	0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

List of Life Governors.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Crawford & Balcarres, The Right Hon. the Earl of (President).

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Scott, Horatio Campbell, Esq.,
Executor of Miss I. Campbell.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Wantage, The Lady.

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1915.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GAlexandra, H.M. Queen, Rose Day	300	0	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq.	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory per E. Davis, Esq....	3	12	1
'98-'99	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by ,, ...	1	0	0
1898	Anonymous, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	Anonymous, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	Anonymous, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	Anonymous, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'00	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	19	2	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	26	5	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	3	3	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1907	GBarrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	GBerliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, — Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor,

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd.	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, — Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, — Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	11	5	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	7	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	1	10	9
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	11	5
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	Crooke, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	5	5	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Garner, C., Esq.	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	2	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuiness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq....	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, J., Esq. (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	2	2	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	10	4
	GLow, Chas., Esq....	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Parkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
	Regge, R. W., Esq	1	1	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	6	6	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H. Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late	158	11	6
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	12	12	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	12	12	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by) —			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	21	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Mrs.	0	15	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S,, Stoke Newington...	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	GCharrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
'99-'00	GClare, Charles, Esq.	28	7	0
1901	GClare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
'79-'80	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	7	7	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	GCollens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
'78-'91	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
'94-'96	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
'78-'86	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	100	0	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
'79-'80	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
'80-'86	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	18	18	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.)	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Coll. Box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	15	15	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	4	4	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	Donations (Boxes)	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, ,, ...	18	12	6
1909	... ...	12	5	3
1910	... ...	14	10	11
1911	... ...	11	18	1
1912	... ...	11	8	7
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer... ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
'88-'94	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card), per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1911	GEyre, Miss I. J.	4	4	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
'99-'00	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	23	2	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1878	Fort, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)...	2	2	0
'78-'81	Foss, E. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	35	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'84	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs...	2	0	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	GGiles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq....	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906 LG	Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	242	19	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting Box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall and Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
'78-'81	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund)	23	1	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910 G	Grose, Mrs.	6	6	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912 G	Guinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	3	3	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
96-'02 G	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910 G	Haes, David, & Co.	5	5	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902 LG	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	
1902 LG	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites (continued)—			
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart.	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs. Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Hartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Junr., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
'94-'00	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Herrmann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
'77-'83	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss C.	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	18	18	0
1902	Hoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	Hodgson, Major	5	5	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1903	Hopper, Mrs.		...	
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	20	8	6
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late) ...	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr.	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
'80-'81	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	12	10	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)...	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'99	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LG Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund)... ...	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	...		
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs....	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
'81-'92	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	30	9	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	40	16	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department... ...	188	12	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate...	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C....	16	16	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1908	McCarthy,—, Esq., North London Ry.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box)...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1901	GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	42	1	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society...	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	61	19	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	2	2	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady...	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	GMartyr, Miss, The late	35	14	0
1886	Massay, Miss...	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	13	13	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
'77-'78	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs....	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq....	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund)	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GMocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	2	11	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq....	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan Bros....	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	10	10	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murison, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs....	1	1	0
1899	Murdoch, Mrs.	0	10	6
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	18	18	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N....	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Newton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Robert, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	21	0	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq....	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1904	Papier, Mr. (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
'77-'79	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GPease, Mrs. Arthur (The late)	30	9	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund)	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	4
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	21	0	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs. (Senr.)	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1905	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	0
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	44	2	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	22	1	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	3	3	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GRayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr.	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society	3	14	6
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	16	16	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	GRoques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
'94-'98	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	GSawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F. Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)...	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss C. W.	42	0	0
1912	GSeligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting Box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	8	8	0
1912	GSharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
79-'80	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting Box)	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq., ...	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (the late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)...	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	9	10	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	10	10	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	35	14	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GTurner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor,

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	0
'79-'80	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	7	7	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	12	12	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
'96-'98	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1913	Young, B. W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of one guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

Auxiliary Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1916.



FITZROY-SQUARE, W.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Auxiliary Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, Lord Privy Seal.

*Vice-Presidents.

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

*Treasurer.

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, Junr., 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
William J. Horner, "Tollington," Kingsdown, Kent.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Curt Prochownick, Avenue House, Hendon.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 17, Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, 2, The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

* Consulting Surgeon.

J. Pickett, M.D.

*Surgeons.

Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Anæsthetists.

Chas. Loosely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret H. Brady, M.B., B.S. Lond.
Charles T. W. Hirsch (Capt. R.A.M.C.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
E. M. Tindal-Robertson, M.B. Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

House Surgeon.

D. S. R. Rao, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. Edin.

Matron.

Miss E. Adams.

Dispenser.

Mrs. Cleveland Smith.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1916.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the Year 1916 of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (Auxiliary Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital), the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the steady increase in the work of the Institution as shewn by the following Summary.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Out-Patients ...	2349	2220	2327	2009	2174	2747	2959
In-Patients ...	238	245	382	407	441	501	364
Attendances ...	9782	8875	10744	10988	10185	11172	12553

The Crawford Ward is still used exclusively for the reception and treatment of sick and wounded Soldiers and Sailors, and it may be added that many serious and urgent cases have been successfully treated since the last report.

The Income for the past year amounted to £2315 0s. 4d. including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, as against £2071 11s. 5d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £166 9s. 0d., as against £138 3s. 0d., and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £306 19s. 3d., as against £290 14s. 0d. for the preceding year. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds were £207 5s. 0d., as against £209 10s. 0d. Receipts from patients amounted to £745 17s. 7d., as against £656 1s. 5d.; from the

London County Council for attendances on the children from their Schools £71 8s. 0d., as against £39 12s. 0d., and from the Military Authorities for the treatment of Soldiers £656 0s. 0d., as against £644 8s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure, amounting to £1849 3s. 10d., as compared with £1827 3s. 6d. during the previous period, continues to increase with the advancing prices of provisions, notwithstanding that every care is exercised to insure the utmost economy. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors, will be found on pages 19, 20, and 21.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers, and Curriers, from E. M. Mountain, Esq., and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The arrangements made with the London County Council for the special treatment of children under its care have now existed for the past six years, and continue to give satisfaction to all concerned.

During the year, an alteration, which was deemed expedient for hygienic and other reasons, has been made in the structural arrangement of the Ward for Women and Children.

Owing to the fact, as already stated, that the Crawford Ward has for some time past been set apart for the treatment of our fighting men, the Board of Management, anxious to make arrangements for the continued accommodation of male civilian patients, approached the owner of the adjoining property, who most generously placed at the Board's disposal

the use of the front room on the first floor of No. 1, Fitzroy Square, gratuitously for the duration of the War. Permission having been granted by the freeholders for the structural alterations rendered necessary, these have been made, thus affording facilities for the addition of an extra ward.

The Hospital has suffered a severe loss during the past year in the death of Mr. Bedford McNeill, who took an active interest in the Hospital for upwards of fifteen years and was closely associated with its uninterrupted growth, prosperity and usefulness during that period. He attended regularly meetings of all committees upon which he served, and at the time of his death he was Chairman of the House Committee and Deputy-Chairman of the Hospital.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the honorary Medical Staff; to the honorary Auditors, Messrs. James and Edwards, for their gratuitous services in auditing the accounts; also to the Secretary, Dispenser, Matron, Nursing and Domestic Staff for the way in which they have carried out their respective duties.

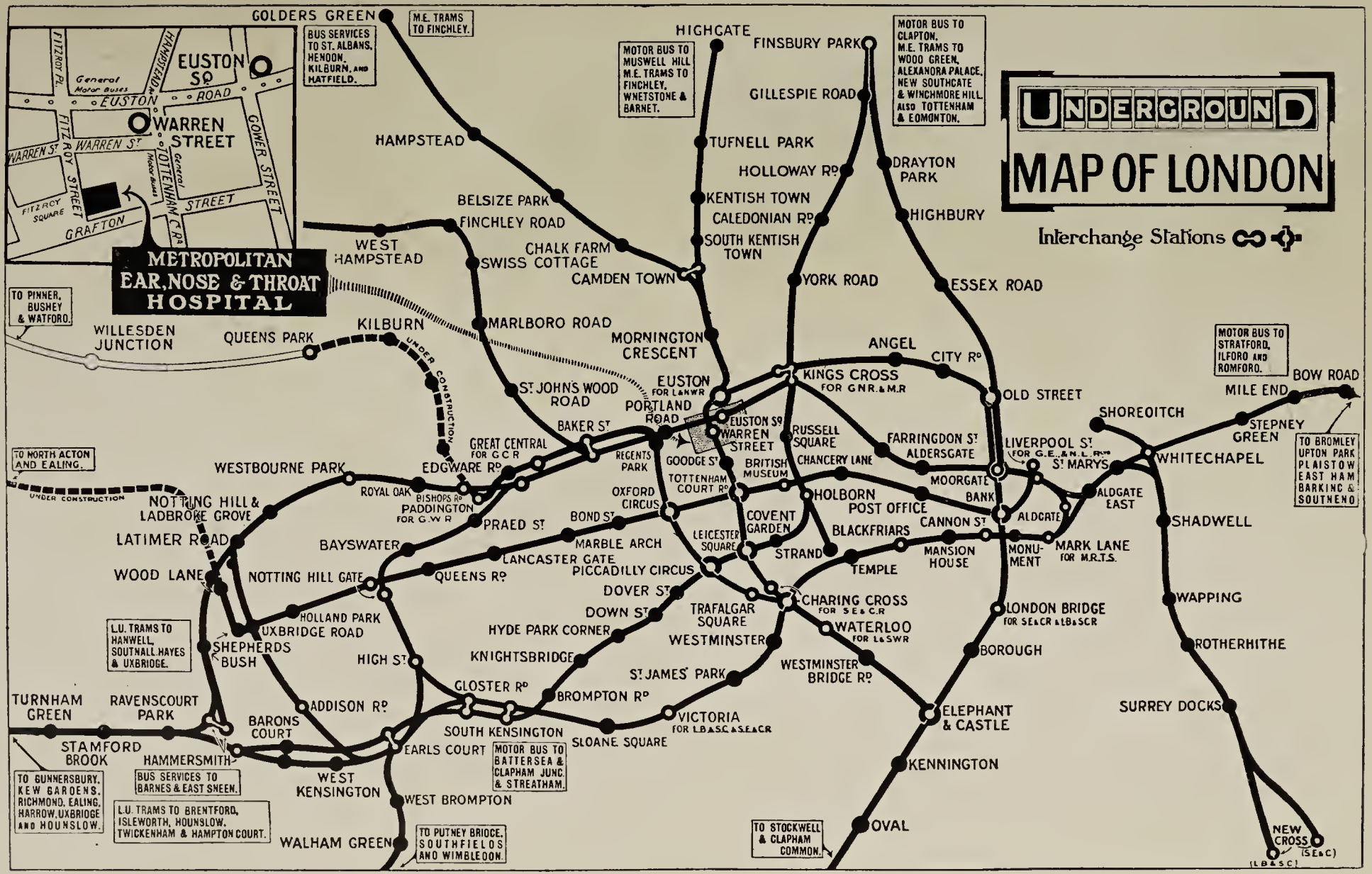
The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions.** Donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John MacKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

From the foregoing report it will be realised that the urgency of securing subscriptions sufficient to meet the annual expenditure is at the present time more pressing than it ever has been.

For the Board of Management,

CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

Chairman.


UNDERGROUND
MAP OF LONDON
Interchange Stations
METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL
GOLDERS GREEN
M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY.
BUS SERVICES TO ST. ALBANS, HENDON, KILBURN, AND HATFIELD.
HIGHGATE
MOTOR BUS TO MUSWELL HILL M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY, WHETSTONE & BARNET.
FINSBURY PARK
MOTOR BUS TO CLAPTON, M.E. TRAMS TO WOOD GREEN, ALEXANDRA PALACE, NEW SOUTHGATE & WINCHMORE HILL. ALSO TOTTENHAM & EDMONTON.
GILLESPIE ROAD
HAMPSTEAD
TUFNELL PARK
HOLLOWAY RD
DRAYTON PARK
BELSIZE PARK
KENTISH TOWN
HIGHBURY
FINCHLEY ROAD
CALEDONIAN RD
SOUTH KENTISH TOWN
WEST HAMPSTEAD
CHALK FARM
SWISS COTTAGE
CAMDEN TOWN
YORK ROAD
ESSEX ROAD
TO PINNER, BUSHEY & WATFORD.
KILBURN
MARLBORO ROAD
WILLESDEN JUNCTION
QUEENS PARK
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
MORNINGTON CRESCENT
ANGEL
CITY RD
MOTOR BUS TO STRATFORD, ILFORD AND ROMFORD.
BOW ROAD
MILE END
ST JOHNS WOOD ROAD
EUSTON FOR L&NWR
KINGS CROSS FOR G.N.R. & M.R
OLD STREET
SHOREDITCH
STEPNEY GREEN
PORTLAND ROAD
EUSTON SQ
WARREN STREET
BAKER ST
RUSSELL SQUARE
FARRINGDON ST
ALDERSGATE
LIVERPOOL ST FOR G.E. & N.L. RYS
ST MARYS
WHITECHAPEL
TO BROMLEY UPTON PARK PLAISTOW EAST HAM BARKING & SOUTHEND
TO NORTH ACTON AND EALING.
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
GREAT CENTRAL FOR G.C.R
REGENTS PARK
GOODGE ST
BRITISH MUSEUM
CHANCERY LANE
MOORGATE
BANK
ALDGATE EAST
WESTBOURNE PARK
EDGWARE RD
TOTTENHAM COURT RD
HOLBORN
POST OFFICE
ROYAL OAK
BISHOPS RD PADDINGTON FOR G.W.R
OXFORD CIRCUS
NOTTING HILL & LADBROKE GROVE
BOND ST
COVENT GARDEN
ALDGATE
SHADWELL
PRAED ST
CANNON ST
LATIMER ROAD
BAYSWATER
MARBLE ARCH
LEICESTER SQUARE
BLACKFRIARS
MONUMENT
MARK LANE FOR M.R.T.S.
LANCASTER GATE
STRAND
MANSION HOUSE
WOOD LANE
NOTTING HILL GATE
QUEENS RD
PICCADILLY CIRCUS
TEMPLE
DOVER ST
WAPPING
CHARING CROSS FOR S.E. & C.R
DOWN ST
TRAFALGAR SQUARE
LONDON BRIDGE FOR S.E. & C.R & L.B. & S.C.R
HOLLAND PARK
UXBRIDGE ROAD
L.U. TRAMS TO HANWELL, SOUTHALL, HAYES & UXBRIDGE.
HYDE PARK CORNER
WATERLOO FOR L. & S.W.R
SHEPHERDS BUSH
KNIGHTSBRIDGE
WESTMINSTER
ROTHERHITHE
HIGH ST
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE RD
BOROUGH
ST JAMES' PARK
GLOSTER RD
BROMPTON RD
TURNHAM GREEN
RAVENSCOURT PARK
ADDISON RD
VICTORIA FOR L.B. & S.C. & S.E. & C.R
ELEPHANT & CASTLE
SURREY DOCKS
BARONS COURT
SOUTH KENSINGTON
SLOANE SQUARE
STAMFORD BROOK
HAMMERSMITH
EARLS COURT
MOTOR BUS TO BATTERSEA & CLAPHAM JUNC. & STREATHAM.
KENNINGTON
TO GUNNERSBURY, KEW GARDENS, RICHMOND, EALING, HARROW, UXBRIDGE AND HOUNSLOW.
BUS SERVICES TO BARNES & EAST SHEEN.
WEST KENSINGTON
L.U. TRAMS TO BRENTFORD, ISLEWORTH, HOUNSLOW, TWICKENHAM & HAMPTON COURT.
WEST BROMPTON
OVAL
TO STOCKWELL & CLAPHAM COMMON.
WALHAM GREEN
TO PUTNEY BRIDGE, SOUTHFIELDS AND WIMBLEDON.
NEW CROSS (S.E. & C.) (L.B. & S.C.)
EUSTON SQ
GENERAL MOTOR BUSES
EUSTON ROAD
WARREN ST
TOTTENHAM CT RD
GOWER STREET
FITZROY ST
FITZROY SQUARE
GRAFTON

MEDICAL REPORT, 1916.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	1690	1269	2959
In-Patients	220	144	364
Totals ...	1910	1413	3323

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	913	838	1751
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	695	610	1305
Pharynx and Mouth	340	307	647
Larynx	39	50	89
Œsophagus and Neck ...	12	47	59
Miscellaneous	49	69	118
Totals ...	2048	1921	3969

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	88	26	114
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	206	179	385
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	92	95	187
Miscellaneous	13	8	21
Totals ...	399	308	707

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	196	137	333
Eczema Auris	13	8	21
Eustachian Obstruction ...	46	44	90
Foreign Body	3	2	5
Furunculosis	21	15	36
Hyperostosis Auris	1	–	1
Internal Ear Deafness ...	48	29	77
Mastoiditis, Acute	4	2	6
,, Chronic	7	17	24
Mastoid Disease, Cholesteatoma ...	6	3	9
Otalgia	4	6	10
Otitis Externa	36	34	70
,, Media, Acuta	17	6	23
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa ...	22	25	47
,, ,, Chronica... ...	135	171	306
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa	244	228	472
Polypi	38	23	61
Tinnitus	20	17	37
Oto-Sclerosis	27	63	90
Perforation of Drum (Traumatic)	2	1	3
Congenital Syphilis	1	1	2
Myringitis...	3	3	6
Deafness, Shock	11	–	11
,, Gun and Explosion ...	5	–	5
,, Noise	1	–	1
,, Syphilitic	–	2	2
Deaf Mutism	2	1	3
Totals ...	913	838	1751

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Anosmia	2	6	8
Depression of Nasal Bones (Traumatic)	2	2	4
Displaced Septal Cartilage ...	2	–	2
Deviated Septum Nasi ...	126	167	293
Carried forward	132	175	307

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	132	...	175	...	307
Hæmatoma of Septum Nasi ...	2	...	–	...	2
Abscess ,, ,, ...	–	...	1	...	1
Spur ,, ,, ...	17	...	7	...	24
Eczema of Nares	4	...	3	...	7
Epistaxis	1	...	11	...	12
Frontal Sinusitis	6	...	–	...	6
Maxillary ,, ...	13	...	6	...	19
Sphenoidal Sinusitis	–	...	1	...	1
Pan-Sinusitis	2	...	2	...	4
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	15	...	8	...	23
Nasal Stenosis	2	...	–	...	2
Post Nasal Adenoids	258	...	189	...	447
,, ,, Catarrh	10	...	7	...	17
Perforation of Septum ...	3	...	1	...	4
Rhinalgia	–	...	3	...	3
Rhinorrhœa	5	...	16	...	21
Rhinitis, Acute	10	...	4	...	14
,, Chronic	14	...	12	...	26
,, Atrophic	17	...	62	...	79
,, Hypertrophic ...	117	...	112	...	229
Rhinophyma	1	...	–	...	1
Tertiary Syphilis	1	...	–	...	1
Ethmoiditis	29	...	48	...	77
,, Polypi, Nasal ...	33	...	27	...	60
Ulceration of Septum... ...	3	...	4	...	7
Dacryocystitis	–	...	1	...	1
Lupus of Nose	1	...	1	...	2
Injuries to External Nose ...	–	...	1	...	1
Synechiae of Nostrils... ...	–	...	1	...	1
Totals ...	696	...	703	...	1399

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Papilloma of Uvula	2	...	–	...	2
Enlarged Uvula	6	...	1	...	7
Pharyngitis, Acute	8	...	8	...	16
,, Chronic	10	...	21	...	31
,, Granular ...	8	...	12	...	20
,, Sicca	1	...	6	...	7
Carried forward	35	...	48	...	83

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	35	48	83
Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil	–	1	1
Peritonsillar Abscess	1	2	3
Papilloma of Tonsil	–	1	1
Tonsillitis, Acute	7	8	15
,, Sub-Acute	4	3	7
,, Chronic	3	3	6
,, Follicular	4	8	12
,, Hypertrophic	265	210	475
,, Septic	–	2	2
Glossitis	1	1	2
Ulceration of Tongue	–	2	2
Congenital Syphilis	1	–	1
Secondary ,,	–	2	2
Tertiary ,,	4	3	7
Oral Sepsis	1	2	3
Uvulitis	3	1	4
Leukoplakia	1	–	1
Perithelioma of Pharynx	–	1	1
Malignant Disease of Tonsil	2	1	3
Sarcoma of Tongue	1	–	1
Ulceration of Tonsil	4	1	5
Mycosis of Tonsil	–	1	1
Pharyngo-Keratosis	–	1	1
Post-pharyngeal Ulcer	–	1	1
Foreign Body in Pharynx	–	1	1
Vincent's Angina	2	–	2
Totals	339	304	643

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	–	6	6
Laryngeal Paralysis	2	1	3
Laryngitis, Acute	6	7	13
,, Sub-Acute	6	6	12
,, Chronic	12	20	32
,, Tuberculous	2	1	3
Pachydermia Laryngis	4	1	5
Stenosis of Glottis	1	1	2
Malignant Disease of Larynx	1	1	2
Neoplasms of Vocal Cords	–	4	4
Congestion of ,, ,,	3	2	5
Tertiary Syphilis	2	–	2
Totals	39	50	89

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis, Simple	4	6	10
,, Suppurative ...	2	5	7
Goitre, Simple	2	28	30
,, Exopthalmic	–	3	3
Thyroid Tumour, Simple ...	–	4	4
,, Malignant ...	1	–	1
,, Cystic ...	1	1	2
Foreign Body in Œsophagus ...	2	–	2
Totals ...	12	47	59

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Hysteria	–	5	5
Neuralgia	3	15	18
Neurasthenia	4	4	8
Simple Tumour of Parotid ...	1	1	2
Asthma	2	6	8
Dyspepsia	5	5	10
Shell Shock	2	–	2
Cysts	1	3	4
Gunshot Wound of Face ...	1	–	1
Ranula	–	1	1
Enlarged Submaxillary Gland ...	–	1	1
Mediastinal Growth	1	–	1
Diabetes	–	1	1
Tertiary Syphilis	–	2	2
Facial Paralysis	1	1	2
Miscellaneous	28	24	52
Totals ...	49	69	118

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	7	–	7
Mastoiditis, Acute	3	–	3
,, Chronic	7	3	10
,, Cholesteatoma ...	1	1	2
Otitis Externa	3	–	3
,, Media, Acuta	5	2	7
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa ...	7	1	8
,, ,, Chronica ,,	38	13	51
Polypi	5	4	9
Eustachian Catarrh	6	2	8
Explosion Deafness	3	–	3
Nerve Deafness	1	–	1
Sinus at back of Auricle ...	2	–	2
Totals ...	88	26	114

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Dislocation of Septal Cartilage ...	1	–	1
Spur of Septum Nasi	5	4	9
Injury to External Nose ...	1	–	1
Crumpled Septum Nasi ...	1	1	2
Frontal Sinus Empyema ...	1	1	2
Maxillary Antrum ,, ...	6	3	9
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	4	2	6
Nasal Stenosis	1	–	1
Polypi	3	11	14
Rhinitis Hypertrophic ...	35	37	72
Post Nasal Adenoids	92	92	184
Deviated Septum Nasi ...	47	30	77
Ethmoiditis	7	5	12
Rhinitis Vaso Motor	1	–	1
Rhinitis, Chronic	1	–	1
Post Nasal Polypus	–	3	3
Totals ...	206	189	395

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Laryngitis...	1 ...	– ...	1
Tonsillitis, Follicular	4 ...	1 ...	5
,, Hypertrophic ...	81 ...	92 ...	173
Enlarged Uvula	1 ...	– ...	1
Aphonia	4 ...	– ...	4
Neoplasms of Vocal Cords ...	– ...	2 ...	2
Tonsillar Abscess	1 ...	– ...	1
Totals ...	92 ...	95 ...	187

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Lymphadenitis	2 ...	1 ...	3
Sebaceous Cyst	1 ...	– ...	1
Cystic Thyroid	– ...	1 ...	1
Cervical Abscess	– ...	1 ...	1
Peri-tonsillar Abscess... ...	2 ...	– ...	2
Dysphagia...	– ...	1 ...	1
Gunshot Wounds of Face ...	2 ...	– ...	2
Shell Shock	2 ...	– ..	2
Foreign body in Œsophagus ...	– ...	1 ...	1
Miscellaneous	4 ...	3 ...	7
Totals ...	13 ...	8 ...	21

D. S. R. RAO, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., Edin.

House Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1916.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1915.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1915.	Numbers in 1916.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	20	20
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	16	13
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	9	8
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	501	364
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	8	5
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	10	13

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1915.	** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1915.	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1916.	** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1916.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions ...	480 0 2	0 11 6·084	600 14 11	0 17 8·70
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	60 10 0	0 1 5·404	55 4 6	0 1 7·60
(9) Domestic	255 6 1	0 6 1·683	259 14 0	0 7 7·99
(10) Establishment ..	22 10 10	0 0 6·073	67 4 2	0 1 11·61
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	265 5 9	0 6 4·315	293 12 7	0 8 7·95
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	33 1 9	0 0 9·513	23 6 1	0 0 8·40
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	65 5 6	0 1 6·750	70 19 2	0 2 1·06
(14) Finance	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Totals ...	1182 0 1	1 8 3·822	1370 15 5	2 0 5·31
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...		2 7 2·22		3 15 3·8

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz. $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

STATISTICAL TABLES (continued).

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1916.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1915.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1915.	Numbers in 1916.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2747	2959
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	11172	12553
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	120	231
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1915.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1916.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
MAINTENANCE :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	20 17 4	·448	20 12 0	·401
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ..	203 1 1	4·362	187 14 3	0 3·587
(5) Domestic	83 1 6	1·784	84 2 6	0 1·608
(6) Establishment ...	22 6 7	·479	23 4 6	0 ·443
(7) Salaries and Wages	196 4 6	4·215	198 5 6	0 3·798
(8) Miscellaneous ...	36 15 0	·789	35 8 2	0 ·676
ADMINISTRATION :—				
(9) Management ...	82 6 0	1·767	78 0 0	0 1·490
(10) Finance	0 11 7	·012	0 9 0	0 ·008
Totals	£645 3 7	1 1·86	£627 15 11	1 0· 01
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		4 8·36		4 0·94

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

Bibby & Sons, Ltd.,
Bibby's Annual.

L. Biazzi, Esq.,
Cakes and Cigarettes.

Messrs. Alfred & Percy Boss.
Wicker Easy Chairs.

Mrs. Boss.
Jam, Cakes, etc.

Cadbury & Co.
Chocolates.

Wm. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.
Books, etc.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

B. W. Horne, Esq.
Flowers and Fruit.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Cards, Books, etc.

Frank Curzon Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

Bedford McNeill, Esq.
Books and Periodicals.

Mrs. Michael Nathan.
Periodicals, Playing Cards, etc.

Sergeant and Mrs. Reynolds.
New Laid Eggs, Books, Periodicals and Slippers.

W. H. Savery, Esq. (Criterion Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.
Papers, Periodicals, etc.

Taylor-Ralph Company, Ltd.
Loan of set of Lawn Bowls for use of Soldier Patients.

The Underground Electric Railway.
Railway Route Map.

L. Vedrine, Esq. (Royalty Theatre.)
Theatre Tickets.

W. Whigham, Esq.
Apples.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1916.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To Sundry Creditors...		– – –
2 ,, Loans to Hospital...		– – –
3 ,, Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,722 17 4
4 ,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
		£2,722 17 4

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	67 7 7	
(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	43 18 9	
		111 6 4
2 ,, Sundry Debtors		– – –
3 ,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		– – –
4 ,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital— Expenditure as per Balance Sheet of 31st December, 1915 ...		2,440 0 3
5 ,, Income and Expenditure Account— Balance 1st January, 1916 ...	250 10 3	
Deduct— Excess of Income over Expenditure for year to 31st December, 1916	78 19 6	
		171 10 9
		£2,722 17 4

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
27th February, 1917.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1916. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 22-23-24	166 9 0		
II. Donations, see pages 22-23-24 ..	270 16 9		
Boxes, see page 24	38 2 6		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	63 5 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	144 0 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –		
		682 13 3	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	– – –		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	– – –		
		– – –	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	137 1 6		
Out-Patients	597 18 0		
		734 19 6	
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities		656 0 0	
XII. Receipts under the National Insurance Act	– – –		
XIII. Other Receipts—			
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150 0 0		
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	71 8 0		
Sales to Patients	10 18 1		
Linen and Rubber Goods, etc., presented by British Red Cross Soc.	9 1 6		
		241 7 7	
Total Ordinary Income ..			2,315 0 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of	– – –		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income			– – –

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	223 1 10		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	14 5 10		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	60 7 2		
4. Eggs	32 16 9		
5. Milk	103 4 6		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	48 1 7		
7. Grocery	101 1 3		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	37 15 3		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	0 13 0		
		621 7 2	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	189 19 7		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	18 8 8		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	34 10 7		
4. Wines and Spirits	– – –		
5. Sundries	– – –		
		242 18 10	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	10 13 2		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen .. .	8 8 5		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	11 1 6		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 190) ..	99 5 1		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	29 9 10		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	91 14 6		
(*b*) Gas	10 8 5		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	65 7 4		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	7 1 11		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	1 11 6		
9. Sundries	– – –		
		343 16 8	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	15 5 9		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	25 2 11		
3. Annual Cleaning	50 0 0		
4. Garden	– – –		
		90 8 8	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	157 2 0		
2. Dispensing & Health Insurance	38 4 6		
3. Nursing & Health Insurance ..	179 14 4		
4. Other Officers	– – –		

VI. Miscellaneous—							
1. Printing and Stationery	..	17	11	10			
2. Postages	..	–	–	–			
3. Advertisements ..	..	39	17	6			
4. Sundries	..	1	5	0			
					58	14	4
Total Cost of Maintenance ..							1,849 3 10
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries ..	..	110	10	0			
2. Pensions	..	–	–	–			
3. Official Printing and Stationery	..	15	10	2			
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	..	21	15	0			
5. Official Advertisements	..	–	–	–			
6. Law Charges ..	..	–	–	–			
7. Auditors' Fee ..	..	–	–	–			
8. Sundries	..	1	4	0			
					148	19	2
II. Finance —							
1. Appeals	..	–	–	–			
2. Commission ..	..	0	9	0			
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.	..	–	–	–			
					0	9	0
Total Cost of Administration ..							149 8 2
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration							1,998 12 0
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent	..	170	0	0			
II. Rates and Taxes	..	67	8	10			
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..							237 8 10
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..							2,236 0 10
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest	..	–	–	–			
II. Contributions to other Institutions	..	–	–	–			
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—		–	–	–			
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	..	–	–	–			
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes	..	–	–	–			
Total Extraordinary Expenditure							– – –
Total Expenditure							2,236 0 10
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..							78 19 6
							£2,315 0 4

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

£2,315 0 4

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
27th February, 1917.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1916.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
GThe Patron, His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C.	5	5	0		...	
LGThe President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., ...	50	0	0	100	0	0
GAmnachalam, Sir P.		...		10	0	0
Anon.		...		2	2	0
GBackhouse, Mrs.	1	0	0		...	
Baker, A. C., Esq.		..		2	2	0
GBalls, Thomas, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	0	10	6		...	
Benyon, Mrs.		...		4	4	0
GBerton & Co.	1	1	0		...	
GBooth, Allan, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.		...		1	11	9
GBoss, Mark, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GBradley, Harold, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0		...	
GCarnelley, Wm., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GCarnelley, Wm., Jun., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GClegg, Walter, Esq.		...		1	0	0
Carpenter, Miss		...		0	2	6
GCommans, R. E., Esq.	1	1			...	
Cooper, John Richard, ...		...		1	1	0
GCrooke, Thos., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3	3	0		...	
Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School ...		...		0	19	0
GDampney, C. J., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
GDe Rusett, H., Esq., F.S.A.A.	1	1	0		...	
GDicksee, Miss Mary	2	2	0		...	
D.M. per A.B.		...		0	10	6
GEyre, Miss T. J.	2	2	0		...	
GFord, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2	2	0		...	
GFremlin, Mrs.	1	0	0		...	
GGarner, Chas. N., Esq.	5	15	6		...	
GGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...		...		23	5	0
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employees' Hospital Fund, and A. J. Humphreys ...		...		3	3	0
Carried forward	£86	13	0	£150	0	9

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	86 13 0	150 0 9
GGrose, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GGuinness, Walter, Major The Hon., M.P. ...	1 1 0	...
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	10 10 0	...
Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	...	1 0 0
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Hopwood, Miss M.	...	1 1 0
GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GJackson, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
LGLamb, Eric, Esq.	...	2 2 0
GLewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	1 10 0
GLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GLion Hospital Aid Society	9 9 0	...
GLoraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	1 1 0	...
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
GMcMaster & Frankish, Messrs.	1 1 0	2 2 0
LGMountain, G. M., Esq.	...	110 10 0
GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq.	1 1 0	...
GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	1 1 0	...
GNash, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GParkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GPegler, Frank, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GPlayfair, George, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Plumer, C., Esq.	...	1 1 0
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	12 12 0	...
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Scott, Miss Eveline	...	0 10 0
GScott, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
GShand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Strutt, Miss	...	0 10 0
GTomalin, F., Esq....	1 1 0	...
Trafalgar Hospital Art Society	2 2 0	...
Carried forward	£161 4 0	£270 6 9

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	161 4 0	270 6 9
gWelford, R. W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
gWells, R. G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
gWilshaw, George, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1 1 0	...
gVan Wyke, S., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Viviani, A., Esq.	...	0 10 0
	£166 9 0	£270 16 9
Collections and Boxes—		
Booth, Allan, Esq.	...	0 3 1
Denn, Mr.	...	0 2 6
Gay, Henry, Esq.	...	0 10 0
Harris, H., Esq.	...	2 17 8
Hospital Box	...	33 10 3
Lewance, S. H., Esq.	...	0 7 1
Pratt, Mrs.	...	0 0 5
Thompson, Mrs.	...	0 11 6
		£38 2 6
Hospital Saturday Fund	...	144 0 0
Hospital Sunday Fund	...	63 5 0
London County Council Public Health Department	...	71 18 0
Grant from Military Authorities	...	656 0 0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford & Balcarres, P.C.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Mountain, E. M., Esq.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Scott, Horatio Campbell, Esq.,
Executor of Miss I. Campbell.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Wantage, The Lady.

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1916.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G**Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	450	0	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq.	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory per E. Davis, Esq....	3	12	1
'98-'99	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by ,, ...	1	0	0
1898	Anonymous, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	Anonymous, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	Anonymous, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	Anonymous, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'00	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	20	2	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball. Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	28	7	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	3	13	6
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LG Beattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	1	1	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, — Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd.	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, — Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, — Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	12	6	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	3	2	6
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	Crooke, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	6	6	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Garner, C., Esq.	2	1	0
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuiness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq....	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, J., Esq. (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	3	3	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)...	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq....	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	6	6	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan. Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	7	7	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H. Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late	158	11	6
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	13	13	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	13	13	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	21	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	0	19	6
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S,, Stoke Newington...	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	GCharrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
'99-'00	GClare, Charles, Esq.	28	7	0
1901	GClare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
'79-'80	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	8	8	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	GCollens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
'78-'91	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
'94-'96	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
'78-'86	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	300	0	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
'79-'80	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
'80-'86	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	27	6	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.)	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Coll. Box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	6	6	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	Donations (Boxes)	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, ,, ...	18	12	6
1909	... ...	12	5	3
1910	... ...	14	10	11
1911	... ...	11	18	1
1912	... ...	11	8	7
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer... ...	34	0	5

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
'88-'94	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card), per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1915	Everest, Mrs....	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss I. J.	6	6	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
'99-'00	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	23	2	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1878	Fort, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)...	2	2	0
'78-'81	Foss, E. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	36	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'84	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Garland, Mrs...	2	0	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	GGiles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq....	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	277	19	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting Box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall and Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
'78-'81	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund)	26	4	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	8	8	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, The Hon. Walter, M.P.	3	3	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
'96-'02	GHaden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	6	6	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	LGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites--			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902 LG	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites (continued)—			
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart.	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs. Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915 G	Harrison, Laurence, Esq.	6	6	0
1905	Hartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Junr., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902.	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
'94-'00	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Herrmann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
'77-'83	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss C.	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Hoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	Hodgson, Major	5	5	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	6	0
1903	Hopper. Mrs.		...	
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	21	9	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late) ...	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr.	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1390	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	6
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
'80-'81	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903 G	Isacke, F. W., Esq.	13	10	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	1	1	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903 LG	Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)...	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'99	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914 LG	Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund)... ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs....	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
'81-'92	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	32	11	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	43	19	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department... ...	260	10	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate...	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C....	17	17	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	McCarthy,—, Esq., North London Ry.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box)...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	1	1	0
1901	GMcNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	43	2	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society...	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	65	2	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	3	3	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady...	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss...	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	15	15	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
'77-'78	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs....	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	644	8	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq....	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund)	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Es	1	1	0
1904	GMocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	3	12	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	10	10	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murison, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdoch, Mrs.	0	10	6
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	19	19	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Newton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Robert, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	21	0	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1904	Papier, Mr. (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
'77-'79	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (The late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund)	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	23	2	4
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs. (Senr.)	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	11	11	0
1912	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1905	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	47	5	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	24	3	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society	3	14	6
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	17	17	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Roques, A. W.,Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
'94-'98	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F. Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)...	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss C. W.	43	0	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting Box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	9	9	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
'79-'80	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Mrs.	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting Box)	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq., ...	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (the late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	9	10	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	35	14	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, Mr. W.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
LG	Wantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	6
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	0
'79-'80	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	8	8	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	13	13	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
'96-'98	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1913	GYoung, B. W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of one guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1917.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,

FITZROY SQUARE, W.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, p.c.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, Lord Privy Seal.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

***Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, p.c.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, Junr., 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
William J. Horner, "Tollington," Kingsdown, Kent.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7.
George Wilshaw, Esq., Queen Anne Villa, Waltham Cross, Herts.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 17, Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, 2, The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

* Consulting Surgeon.

J. Pickett, M.D.

*Surgeons.

Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Anæsthetists.

Chas. Loosely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Charles T. W. Hirsch (Capt. R.A.M.C.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
E. M. Tindal-Robertson, M.B. Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

House Surgeon.

T. S. A. Orr, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.

Matron,

Mrs. E. Constable.

Dispenser,

Mrs. Cleveland Smith.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1917.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the Year 1917 of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital), the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the steady increase in the work of the Institution as shewn by the following Summary.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Out-Patients ...	2220	2327	2009	2174	2747	2959	2445
In-Patients ...	245	382	407	441	501	364	368
Attendances ...	8875	10744	10988	10185	11172	12553	10605

The Crawford Ward is still used exclusively for the reception and treatment of sick and wounded Soldiers and Sailors, and it may be added that many serious and urgent cases have been successfully treated since the last report.

The Income for the past year amounted to £2164 9s. 1d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, as against £2315 0s. 4d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £149 13s. 6d., as against £166 9s. 0d., and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £297 19s. 5d., as against £306 19s. 3d. for the preceding year. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds were £179 12s. 11d., as against £207 5s. 0d. Receipts from patients amounted to £694 15s. 8d., as against £745 17s. 7d.; from the

London County Council for attendances on the children from their Schools £55 4s. 0d., as against £71 8s. 0d., and from the Military Authorities for the treatment of Soldiers £633 16s. 0d., as against £656 0s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure, amounting to £2413 12s. 6d., as compared with £1849 3s. 10d. during the previous period, continues to increase with the advancing prices of provisions, notwithstanding that every care is exercised to insure the utmost economy. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors, will be found on pages 19, 20, and 21.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers, and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

Owing to the fact, as already stated, that the Crawford Ward has for some time past been set apart for the treatment of our fighting men, the Board of Management made arrangements for the continued accommodation of male civilian patients, and approached the owner of the adjoining property, who most generously placed at the Board's disposal the use of the front room on the first floor of No. 1, Fitzroy Square, gratuitously for the duration of the War. Permission having been granted by the freeholders for the structural alterations rendered necessary, these were made, thus affording facilities for the addition of an extra ward.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the honorary Medical Staff; to the honorary Auditors, Messrs. James and Edwards, for their gratuitous services in auditing the accounts;

also to the Secretary, Dispenser, Matron, Nursing and Domestic Staff for the way in which they have carried out their respective duties.

The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions.** Donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John MacKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

FROM THE FOREGOING REPORT IT WILL BE REALISED THAT THE URGENCY OF SECURING SUBSCRIPTIONS SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE IS AT THE PRESENT TIME MORE PRESSING THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN.

For the Board of Management,

CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1917.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	872	1573	2445
In-Patients	226	142	368
Totals ...	1098	1715	2813

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	734	663	1397
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	629	608	1237
Pharynx and Mouth	257	263	520
Larynx	33	22	55
Œsophagus and Neck ...	11	37	48
Miscellaneous	17	31	48
Totals ...	1681	1624	3305

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	85	4	89
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	120	99	219
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	77	74	151
Miscellaneous	4	5	9
Totals ...	286	182	468

*Any **disparity** in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.*

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	185	135	320
Eczema Auris	7	7	14
Furunculosis	10	13	23
Otalgia	7	7	14
Foreign Body Ear	1	0	1
Rhinolith	1	0	1
Myringitis...	0	2	2
Otitis Externa	17	11	28
Otitis Media Acuta	14	10	24
Otitis Media Chronica (Supp.) ...	254	224	478
Otitis Media Chronic Catarrhalis	133	138	271
Aural Polypi	22	13	35
Eustachian Catarrh	14	24	38
Nerve Deafness	26	17	43
Shell Deafness	5	0	5
Otosclerosis	16	44	60
Tinnitus	15	17	32
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Deaf Mute	2	1	3
Facial Palsy	2	0	2
Vertigo	1	0	1
Totals ...	734	663	1397

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	0	1	1
Frostbite	0	1	1
Eczema Naris	2	3	5
Dyspeptic Nose	0	1	1
Septal Deflection	161	131	292
,, Spur	4	1	5
,, Perforation	5	2	7
Foreign Body in Nose ...	1	0	1
Ozoena	0	1	1
Carried forward	173	141	314

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	173	...	141	...	314
Epistaxis	2	...	7	...	9
Adenoids	215	...	171	...	386
Subacute Rhinitis	1	...	0	...	1
Chronic ,, ...	19	...	32	...	51
Hypertrophic ,, ...	138	...	133	...	271
Atrophic ,, ...	15	...	58	...	73
Moriform Turbinals	1	...	8	...	9
Post-nasal Catarrh	9	...	7	...	16
Hyperaesthetic Rhinitis ...	1	...	9	...	10
Nasal Polypi	25	...	14	...	39
Ethmoiditis	17	...	22	...	39
Frontal Sinusitis	2	...	2	...	4
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration ...	6	...	3	...	9
Antral Polypus	1	...	0	...	1
Varicose Septum	1	...	0	...	1
Septal Lymphadenoma ...	1	...	0	...	1
Epithelioma Nose	1	...	0	...	1
Sarcoma Nose	0	...	1	...	1
Tumour Nose	1	...	0	...	1
Totals ...	629	...	608	...	1237

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...	193	...	194	...	387
Lacunar Tonsillitis	2	...	0	...	2
Supra-tonsillar Abscess ...	2	...	4	...	6
Vincent's Angina	1	...	0	...	1
Tonsillar Cyst	0	...	1	...	1
Ulcer Fauces	0	...	1	...	1
Syphilis Fauces	6	...	1	...	7
Uvulitis	2	...	1	...	3
Foreign Body in Throat ...	1	...	0	...	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	2	...	1	...	3
,, Chronic	34	...	43	...	77
,, Granular ...	0	...	2	...	2
,, Sicca	7	...	2	...	9
Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil ...	0	...	3	...	3
Stomatitis	0	...	1	...	1
Ulcer of Tongue	1	...	1	...	2
Epithelioma of Tongue ...	1	...	0	...	1
Carried forward	252	...	255	...	507

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	252	...	255	...	507
Sarcoma of Tongue	1	...	0	...	1
Leukoplakia	1	...	0	...	1
Ulcer of Palate	0	...	1	...	1
Cleft Palate	1	...	1	...	2
Paresis of Palate	0	...	1	...	1
Pharngeal Stricture	1	...	0	...	1
Pharyngo Mycosis	1	...	1	...	2
Ulcer of Tonsil	0	...	1	...	1
Cyst of Sublingual Gland ...	0	...	1	...	1
Parotid Tumour	0	...	1	...	1
Epithelioma Lip	0	...	1	...	1
Totals ...	257	...	263	...	520

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Functional Aphonia	1	...	5	...	6
Laryngeal Palsy	1	...	1	...	2
Stenosis of the Larynx ...	0	...	1	...	1
Laryngitis, Acute	7	...	3	...	10
,, Sub-Acute ...	1	...	0	...	1
,, Chronic	14	...	8	...	22
,, Tubercular ...	5	...	1	...	6
Tumour of the Vocal Cords ...	1	...	2	...	3
Ulcer of the Vocal Cords ...	1	...	0	...	1
Webbed Vocal Cords	1	...	0	...	1
Syphilis	0	...	1	...	1
Enlarged Arytenoids	1	...	0	...	1
Totals ...	33	...	22	...	55

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Goitre	6	...	23	...	29
Cyst of Thyroid	0	...	1	...	1
Sebaceous Cyst	0	...	2	...	2
Malignant Œsophagus ...	1	...	0	...	1
Adenitis	4	...	11	...	15
Totals ...	11	...	37	...	48

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Asthma	1	4	5
Neuralgia	3	12	15
Pyorrhœa	11	2	13
Caries of Teeth	1	3	4
Tracheitis	0	1	1
Bronchitis	1	1	2
Dacryocystitis	0	1	1
Globus Hystericus	0	1	1
Anæmia	0	2	2
Neurasthenia	0	2	2
Diphtheria	0	2	2
Totals ...	17	31	48

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	1	0	1
Furunculosis	3	0	3
Otitis Externa	3	0	3
Otitis Media Acuta	5	1	6
Otitis Media Subacuta ...	1	0	1
Otitis Media Suppurativa ...	55	0	55
Otitis Media Catarrhalis ...	1	0	1
Mastoiditis	5	2	7
Polypi	2	1	3
Explosion Deafness	2	0	2
Tinnitus	2	0	2
Dermatitis Auris	4	0	4
Epithelioma Pinnae	1	0	1
Totals ...	85	4	89

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Deflected Septal Cartilage ...	18	12	30
Septal Spur	1	0	1
Subacute Rhinitis	3	0	3
Chronic ,, ...	2	0	2
Hypertrophic ,, ...	19	10	29
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	0	3	3
Post Nasal Adenoids	66	68	134
Polypi	3	2	5
Sinusitis	1	0	1
Maxillary Empyema	2	0	2
Ethmoiditis	1	3	4
Foreign Body in Frontal Sinus ...	1	0	1
Dacryocystitis	1	0	1
Hypertrophy of Middle Turbinals	0	1	1
Post Nasal Growth	1	0	1
Post Nasal Catarrh	1	0	1
Totals ...	120	99	219

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Enlarged Tonsils	66	71	137
Peritonsillar Abscess	0	1	1
Acute Tonsillitis	3	2	5
Enlarged Uvula	2	0	2
Laryngitis...	2	0	2
Aphonia	2	0	2
Laryngeal Paralysis	1	0	1
Lymphosarcoma Tonsil ...	1	0	1
Totals ...	77	74	151

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis	1 ...	2 ...	3
Cancer Œsophagus	1 ...	0 ...	1
Sebaceous Cyst	1 ...	1 ...	2
Goitre	0 ...	1 ...	1
Parotid Tumour	0 ...	1 ...	1
Gunshot Wound Temple ...	1 ...	0 ...	1
Totals ...	4 ...	5 ...	9

T. S. A. ORR, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.),
House Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1917.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1916.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	20	28
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	13	12
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	8	5
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	364	368
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	5	14
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	13	12

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1916.			Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1916.**			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1917.			Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1917.**		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	600	14	11	0	17	8·70	771	4	3	1	4	7·779
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	55	4	6	0	1	7·60	50	4	2	0	1	7·449
(9) Domestic	259	14	0	0	7	7·99	275	19	6	0	8	9·840
(10) Establishment ..	67	4	2	0	1	11·61	62	8	0	0	1	11·933
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	293	12	7	0	8	7·95	318	7	4	0	10	2·011
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	23	6	1	0	0	8·40	18	4	9	0	0	6·948
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	70	19	2	0	2	1·06	67	1	0	0	2	1·711
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	1370	15	5	2	0	5·31	1563	9	0	2	9	11·67
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				3	15	3·8				4	4	11·64

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz., $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1917. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1916.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1916.	Numbers in 1917.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2959	2445
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	12553	10605
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	231	200
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1916.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1917.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	20 12 0	·401	35 10 0	·803
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	187 14 3	0 3·587	165 12 0	3·747
(5) Domestic	84 2 6	0 1·608	93 3 0	2·108
(6) Establishment ...	23 4 6	0 ·443	18 3 7	·411
(7) Salaries and Wages	198 5 6	0 3·798	199 0 0	4·503
(8) Miscellaneous ...	35 8 2	0 ·676	23 5 0	·526
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	78 0 0	0 1·490	74 15 5	1·692
(10) Finance	0 9 0	0 ·008		
Totals	£627 15 11	1 0· 01	£609 9 0	1 1·79
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		4 0·94		4 11

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above)

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

L. Biazzi, Esq.,
Cakes and Cigarettes.

Mrs. Boss.
Jam, Cakes, etc.

Wm. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.
Books, Periodicals, etc.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C.
Flowers and Fruit.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Books, etc.

Frank Curzon Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

Sergeant and Mrs. Reynolds.
Periodicals, etc.

W. H. Savery, Esq. (Criterion Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.
Papers, Periodicals, etc.

Taylor-Ralph Company, Ltd.
Loan of set of Lawn Bowls for use of Soldier Patients

L. Vedrine, Esq. (Royalty Theatre.)
Theatre Tickets.

W. Whigham, Esq.
Apples.

North London Collegiate School for Girls,
Flowers.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1917.

Dr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	To Sundry Creditors...		– – –
2	,, Loans to Hospital—Bank Overdraft		288 8 9
3	,, Capital Accounts—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
	(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
			2,722 17 4
4	,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
			£3,011 6 1

Cr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
	(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	8 0 11	
	(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	43 18 9	
			51 19 8
2	,, Sundry Debtors		98 12 0
3	,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
	(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
			– – –
4	,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital— Expenditure as per Balance Sheet of 31st December, 1916 ...		2,440 0 3
5	,, Income and Expenditure Account— Balance 1st January, 1917 ...	171 10 9	
	Add— Excess of Expenditure over Income for year to 31st December, 1917	249 3 5	
			420 14 2
			£3,011 6 1

19

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
27th February, 1918.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 22-3-4	149 13 6		
II. Donations, see pages 22-3-4 ..	260 17 2		
Boxes, see page 24	37 2 3		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	- - -		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	63 12 11		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	116 0 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	- - -		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	- - -		
VIII. Entertainments	- - -		
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	- - -		
Rents	- - -		
Income Tax Returned	- - -		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	- - -		
		627 5 10	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	- - -		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	- - -		
		- - -	
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities		633 16 0	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	156 9 0		
Out-Patients	538 6 8		
		694 15 8	
XII. Other Receipts—			
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150 0 0		
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	55 4 0		
Sales to Patients	3 7 7		
		208 11 7	
Total Ordinary Income ..			2,164 9 1
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of	- - -		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	- - -		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	- - -		

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	315 11 6		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	33 16 9		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	102 9 8		
4. Eggs	35 2 2		
5. Milk	118 15 10		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	57 7 6		
7. Grocery	105 13 6		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	37 6 4		
9. Malt Liquors	- - -		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	0 11 0		
		806 14 3	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	176 4 8		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	15 5 6		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	23 7 3		
4. Wines and Spirits	0 18 9		
5. Sundries	- - -		
		215 16 2	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	1 14 3		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	24 8 10		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	11 0 11		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 220) ..	109 3 6		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	33 15 2		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	107 1 6		
(*b*) Gas	9 11 11		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	54 12 5		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	8 9 2		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	0 9 10		
9. Sundries	- - -		
		369 2 6	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	13 3 9		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	67 7 10		
3. Annual Cleaning	- - -		
4. Garden	- - -		
		80 11 7	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	152 13 6		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	47 9 4		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	179 2 7		

Over Total Income for the Year ..			245 3 6
			£2,413 12 6

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
27th February, 1918.

8. Scrubbers			- - -
9. Pensions			- - -
		517 7 4	
VI. Miscellaneous—			
1. Printing and Stationery ..	25 14 9		
2. Postages	- - -		
3. Advertisements	13 5 0		
4. Sundries	2 10 0		
		41 9 9	
Total Cost of Maintenance ..			2,031 1 7
B. Administration—			
I. Management—			
1. Official Salaries	100 0 0		
2. Pensions	- - -		
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..	18 8 3		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..	19 15 8		
5. Official Advertisements ..	1 10 0		
6. Law Charges	- - -		
7. Auditors' Fee	- - -		
8. Sundries	2 2 6		
		141 16 5	
II. Finance—			
1. Appeals	- - -		
2. Commission	- - -		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..	- - -		
		- - -	
Total Cost of Administration ..			141 16 5
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration			2,172 18 0
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—			
I. Rent	170 0 0		
II. Rates and Taxes	70 14 6		
		240 14 6	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..			240 14 6
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..			2,413 12 6
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—			
I. Interest	- - -		
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..	- - -		
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—	- - -		
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..	- - -		
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	- - -		
Total Extraordinary Expenditure			- - -
Total Expenditure			2,413 12 6
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..			- - -
			£2,413 12 6

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1917.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
LG The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., ...	50 0 0	195 6 0
Anon.	...	1 0 0
G Backhouse, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
G Balls, Thomas, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	0 10 6	...
Bell, Rev. E.	...	1 1 0
G Berton & Co., Ltd.	1 1 0	...
G Booth, Allan, Esq.	1 1 0	1 11 9
G Burgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1 1 0	...
G Carnelley, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	1 1 0
G Carnelley, Wm., Jun., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carnelley, The Misses M. and H.	...	0 9 5
Clare, Chas., Esq.	...	0 10 0
G Commans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Crooke, Thos., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3 3 0	...
Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School ...	...	0 19 0
G De Rusett, H., Esq., F.S.A.A.	1 1 0	...
G Dicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
Eglinton, Rev.	...	1 1 0
G Eyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
G Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Freeborn, A., Esq., collected by	...	3 0 0
G Fremlin, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
G Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	15 0 0
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employees' Hospital Fund, and A. J. Humphreys ...	...	3 3 0
Carried forward	£75 12 6	£220 19 2

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor,

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	75 12 6	220 19 2
GGrose, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GGuinness, Major The Hon. Walter, D.S.O., M.P.	1 1 0	...
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
GHarris, G. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GHarrison, Mrs.	10 0 0	...
Harker & Co.	...	1 1 0
GHartley, Sir Wm....	...	10 0 0
Henderson, Miss G.	...	1 0 0
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GHorner W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	1 1 0	1 1 0
GLeonard, S., Esq....	1 1 0	...
GLewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GLion Hospital Aid Society	5 5 0	...
GLoraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	1 1 0	...
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
GMcMaster & Frankish, Messrs.	1 1 0	...
GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	1 1 0	...
GMorrish, Lady	1 1 0	1 1 0
GMorley, Howard, Esq.	...	5 5 0
GNash, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
North London Philanthropic Society ...	1 1 0	...
GParkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GPegler, Frank, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GPlayfair, George, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	12 12 0	...
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Roberts, Miss	...	0 10 6
St. James' Philanthropic Society	...	15 15 0
GShand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Stern, G. B., Esq....	...	1 1 0
Thornton, T. R., Esq.	...	1 12 6
GTomalin, F., Esq....	1 1 0	...
Carried forward	£145 9 6	£259 6 2

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	145	9	6	259	6	2
gWelford, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
gWells, R. G., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
West London Industrial Co-operative Society...	...			1	1	0
White, W., Lsq.	...			0	5	0
White, Miss A.	...			0	5	0
gWilshaw, George, Esq.	1	1	0	...		
gWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
	£149	13	6	£260	17	2
Collections and Boxes—						
Hospital Box	...			37	2	3
				£37	2	3
Hospital Saturday Fund	...			116	0	0
Hospital Sunday Fund	...			63	12	11
London County Council Public Health Department	...			55	4	0
Grant from Military Authorities	...			535	4	0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford & Balcarres, P.C.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Mountain, Sir E. M.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Scott, Horatio Campbell, Esq.,
Executor of Miss I. Campbell.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Wantage, The Lady.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of one guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1918.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, p.c.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, Lord Privy Seal.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

***Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, p.c.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, Junr., 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
William J. Horner, "Tollington," Kingsdown, Kent.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.
Horatio Campbell Scott, 20, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N. 7.
George Wilshaw, Queen Anne Villa, Waltham Cross, Herts.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 17, Ironmonger Lane, E.C. 2.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Honorary Architect.

W. Roques, 2, The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Secretary.

John MacKinna,

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

* Consulting Surgeon.

J. Pickett, M.D.

*Surgeons.

Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Anæsthetists.

Chas. Loosley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Charles T. W. Hirsch (Capt. R.A.M.C.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
E. M. Tindal-Robertson, M.B. Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

House Surgeon.

T. S. A. Orr, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.

Matron.

Miss M. Adams.

Dispenser.

Miss E. Jarred.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1918.

IN submitting to the Governors and Subscribers the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the Year 1918 of the METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL of the QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL), the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the steady increase in the work of the Institution as shewn by the following Summary.

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Out-Patients ...	2327	2009	2174	2747	2959	2445	2656
In-Patients ...	382	407	441	501	364	368	272
Attendances ...	10744	10988	10185	11172	12553	10605	9866

THE CRAWFORD WARD has been used exclusively for the reception and treatment of sick and wounded Soldiers and Sailors, and it may be added that many serious and urgent cases have been successfully treated since the last report. Owing to the fact, as already stated, that the CRAWFORD WARD has for some time been set apart for the treatment of our fighting men, the Board of Management continued the arrangement made with the owner of the adjoining property for the additional accommodation of male civilian patients,

The Income for the past year amounted to £2191 5s. 4d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, against £2164 9s. 1d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £147 5s. 6d., against £149 13s. 6d.; and the Donations, including collection boxes, were £297 6d. 5d., against £297 19s. 5d. for the preceding year. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds were £156 2s. 6d., against £179 12s. 11d. Receipts from patients amounted to £686 0s. 7d., against £694 15s. 8d.; from the London County Council for attendances on the children from their Schools £46 16s. 0d., against £55 4s. 0d., and from the Military Authorities for the treatment of Soldiers £706 7s. 0d., against £633 16s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure, amounting to £2436 5s. 11d., as compared with £2413 12s. 6d. during the previous period, continues to increase with the general advance in prices, notwithstanding that every care is exercised to insure the utmost economy. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors, will be found on pages 19, 20 and 21,

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Companies of Gridlers. and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the honorary Medical Staff; to the honorary Auditors, for their gratuitous services in auditing the accounts; also to the Secretary, Dispenser, Matron, Nursing and Domestic Staff for the way in which they have carried out their respective duties.

The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions.** Donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Mr. John MacKinna, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

FROM THE FOREGOING REPORT IT WILL BE REALISED THAT THE URGENCY OF SECURING SUBSCRIPTIONS SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE IS AT THE PRESENT TIME MORE PRESSING THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN.

For the Board of Management,
CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES,
Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1918.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	996	1660	2656
In-Patients	170	102	272
Totals ...	1166	1762	2928

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	742	663	1405
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	615	607	1222
Pharynx and Mouth	279	263	542
Larynx	46	35	81
Œsophagus and Neck ...	12	39	51
Miscellaneous	37	35	72
Totals ...	1731	1642	3373

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	106	22	128
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	151	108	259
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	91	84	175
Miscellaneous	6	7	13
Totals ...	354	221	575

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	185	135	320
Eczema Auris	7	7	14
Furunculosis	10	13	23
Otalgia	7	7	14
Foreign Body Ear	1	0	1
Rhinolith	1	0	1
Myringitis...	0	2	2
Otitis Externa	17	11	28
Otitis Media Acuta	14	10	24
Otitis Media Chronica (Supp.) ...	254	224	478
Otitis Media Chronic Catarrhalis	133	138	271
Aural Polypi	22	13	35
Eustachian Catarrh	14	24	38
Nerve Deafness	26	17	43
Concussion Deafness	15	0	15
Otosclerosis	16	44	60
Tinnitus	15	17	32
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Deaf Mute	2	1	3
Vertigo	1	0	1
Totals ...	742	663	1405

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	0	1	1
Frostbite	0	1	1
Eczema Naris	2	3	5
Dyspeptic Nose	0	1	1
Septal Deflection	161	131	292
,, Spur	4	1	5
,, Perforation	5	2	7
Foreign Body in Nose ...	1	0	1
Epistaxis	2	7	9
Adenoids	195	160	355
Carried forward	370	307	677

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	370	307	677
Subacute Rhinitis	1	0	1
Chronic ,,	19	32	51
Hypertrophic ,,	138	133	271
Atrophic ,,	15	58	73
Moriform Turbinals	1	8	9
Post-nasal Catarrh	9	7	16
Hyperaesthetic Rhinitis	1	9	10
Nasal Polypi	25	14	39
Ethmoiditis	17	22	39
Frontal Sinusitis	2	2	4
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	9	13	22
Antral Polypus	1	0	1
Varicose Septum	1	0	1
Septal Lymphadenoma	1	0	1
Epithelioma Nose	1	0	1
Sarcoma Nose	0	1	1
Tumour Nose	1	0	1
Bleeding Polypus of Septum	1	0	1
Traumatic Ulcer of Septum	1	0	1
Polypus of Naso-Pharynx	1	0	1
Totals	615	606	1221

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Hypertrophied Tonsils	210	189	399
Lacunar Tonsillitis	2	0	2
Supra-tonsillar Abscess	2	4	6
Vincent's Angina	5	0	5
Tonsillar Cyst	0	1	1
Ulcer Fauces	0	1	1
Syphilis Fauces	6	1	7
Uvulitis	2	1	3
Foreign Body in Throat	1	0	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	2	1	3
,, Chronic	34	43	77
,, Granular	0	2	2
,, Sicca	7	2	9
Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil	0	5	5
Stomatitis	0	1	1
Ulcer of Tongue	1	1	2
Epithelioma of Tongue	1	0	1
Perforation of Palate	0	1	1
Carried forward	273	253	526

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	273	253	526
Sarcoma of Tongue	1	0	1
Leukoplakia	1	0	1
Ulcer of Palate	0	1	1
Cleft Palate	1	1	2
Paresis of Palate	0	1	1
Pharyngeal Stricture	1	0	1
Pharyngo Keratosis	1	3	4
Ulcer of Tonsil	0	1	1
Cyst of Sublingual Gland	0	1	1
Parotid Tumour	0	1	1
Epithelioma Lip	0	1	1
Ranula	1	0	1
Totals	279	263	542

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	1	7	8
Laryngeal Paresis	1	1	2
Stenosis of the Larynx	0	1	1
Laryngitis, Acute	20	10	30
,, Sub-Acute	1	0	1
,, Chronic	14	8	22
,, Tubercular	5	4	9
Tumour of the Vocal Cords	1	2	3
Ulcer of the Vocal Cords	1	0	1
Webbed Vocal Cords	1	0	1
Syphilis	0	2	2
Enlarged Arytenoids	1	0	1
Totals	46	35	81

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Goitre Parenchymateus	6	23	29
Cyst of Thyroid	0	1	1
Adenoma of Thyroid	1	2	3
Sebaceous Cyst	0	2	2
Malignant Œsophagus	1	0	1
Adenitis	4	11	15
Totals	12	39	51

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	1	4	5
Neuralgia	3	12	15
Pyorrhœa	11	2	13
Caries of Teeth	1	3	4
Tracheitis	0	1	1
Bronchitis	1	1	2
Dacryocystitis	0	1	1
Globus Hystericus	0	1	1
Anæmia	0	2	2
Neurasthenia	0	2	2
Diphtheria	0	2	2
General Debility	0	4	4
War Injuries (Soldiers and Pensioners)	20	0	20
Totals ...	37	35	72

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	6	4	10
Otitis Externa	3	0	3
Otitis Media Acuta	3	2	5
Otitis Media Subacuta ...	2	0	2
Otitis Media Suppurativa ...	60	10	70
Mastoiditis	13	5	18
Polypi	2	1	3
Concussion Deafness	10	0	10
Tinnitus	2	0	2
Dermatitis Auris	4	0	4
Totals ...	105	22	127

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Deflected Septal Cartilage ...	25	14	39
Septal Spur	3	4	7
Subacute Rhinitis	2	1	3
Chronic ,, ...	3	1	4
Hypertrophic ,, ...	23	14	37
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	4	3	7
Post Nasal Adenoids	72	65	137
Polypi	4	1	5
Sinusitis	3	2	5
Maxillary Empyema	5	2	7
Ethmoiditis	5	1	6
Dacryocystitis	2	0	2
Totals ...	151	108	259

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Enlarged Tonsils	80	77	157
Peritonsillar Abscess	1	3	4
Acute Tonsillitis	3	2	5
Enlarged Uvula	2	2	4
Laryngitis...	2	0	2
Aphonia	2	0	2
Laryngeal Paralysis	1	0	1
Totals ...	91	84	175

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis	2	2	4
Cancer Œsophagus	1	0	1
Sebaceous Cyst	2	1	3
Goitre	0	3	3
Parotid Tumour	0	1	1
Gunshot Wound Temple ...	1	0	1
Totals ...	6	7	13

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1918.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1917.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1917.	Numbers in 1918.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	28	28
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	12	9
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	5	3
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	368	272
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	14	7
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	12	11

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1917.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1917.			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1918.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1918.		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	771	4	3	1	4	7·779	629	11	11	1	6	7·053
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	50	4	2	0	1	7·449	67	4	2	0	2	10·956
(9) Domestic	275	19	6	0	8	9 840	290	18	8	0	12	5·064
(10) Establishment ..	62	8	0	0	1	11·933	118	4	1	0	5	0·867
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	318	7	4	0	10	2·011	326	14	4	0	13	11·806
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	18	4	9	0	0	6·948	9	1	8	0	0	4·644
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	67	1	0	0	2	1·711	69	0	0	0	2	11·682
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	1563	9	0	2	9	11· 67	1511	4	10	3	4	4·072
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				4	4	11·64				5	11	0

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (viz. $52\frac{1}{7}$ or $52\frac{2}{7}$).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1918.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1917.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1917.	Numbers in 1918.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2445	2656
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	10605	9866
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	200	230
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1917.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1918.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	35 10 0	·803	36 10 0	·887
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	165 12 0	3·747	171 13 10	0 4·176
(5) Domestic	93 3 0	2·108	94 17 8	0 2·308
(6) Establishment ...	18 3 7	·411	26 10 0	0 ·632
(7) Salaries and Wages	199 0 0	4·503	232 10 0	0 5·656
(8) Miscellaneous ...	23 5 0	·526	25 0 0	0 ·608
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	74 15 5	1·692	83 7 11	0 2·028
(10) Finance				
Totals	£609 9 0	1 1·79	£669 19 5	1 4· 29
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		4 11		5 0·5

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above)

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

L. Biazzi, Esq.,
Cakes and Cigarettes.

Mrs. Boss.
Jam and Cakes.

Wm. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.
Books and Periodicals.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C.
Flowers and Fruit.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Table Billiards and Books.

Frank Curzon Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

W. H. Savery, Esq. (Criterion Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.Irel.
Papers and Periodicals.

Taylor-Ralph Company, Ltd.
Loan of set of Lawn Bowls for use of Soldier Patients.

L. Vedrine, Esq. (Royalty Theatre.)
Theatre Tickets.

W. Whigham, Esq.
Apples.

North London Collegiate School for Girls,
Flowers.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1918.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To Sundry Creditors—		
Bank Overdraft		434 15 2
2 ,, Loans to Hospital		– – –
3 ,, Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,722 17 4
4 ,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
		£3,157 12 6

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	7 18 9	
(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	43 18 9	
		51 17 6
2 ,, Sundry Debtors		– – –
3 ,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		– – –
4 ,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
5 ,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1917 ...	2,440 0 3	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1918	– – –	
		2,440 0 3
6 ,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
Balance at 1st January, 1918 ...	420 14 2	
Add—		
Excess of Expenditure for year to 31st December, 1918 ...	245 0 7	
		665 14 9
		£3,157 12 6

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
27*th February*, 1919.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 22-3-4	147 5 6		
II. Donations, see pages 22-3-4 ..	256 2 0		
Boxes, see page 24	41 4 5		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	77 12 6		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	78 10 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –	600 14 5	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	– – –		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	– – –		
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities		706 7 0	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	154 1 6		
Out-Patients	531 19 2	686 0 8	
XII. Other Receipts—			
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	46 16 0		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150 0 0		
Sales to Patients	1 7 3	198 3 3	
Total Ordinary Income ..			2,191 5 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of	– – –		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income			– – –

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	197 17 1		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	58 6 5		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	74 3 10		
4. Eggs	27 6 10		
5. Milk	108 15 5		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	36 16 3		
7. Grocery	108 12 1		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	53 11 9		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	0 12 3	666 1 11	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	202 3 7		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	21 4 2		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	15 5 3		
4. Wines and Spirits	0 15 0		
5. Sundries	– – –	239 8 0	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	2 10 11		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	0 2 10		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	13 11 5		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 230) ..	128 7 8		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	49 16 7		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	107 3 4		
(*b*) Gas	10 0 8		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	41 9 5		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	9 3 10		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	14 14 8		
9. Sundries	– – –	385 16 4	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	14 4 3		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	129 19 10		
3. Annual Cleaning	– – –		
4. Garden	– – –	144 4 1	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	212 7 6		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	47 5 9		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	157 9 10		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		

9. Pensions			–	–	–		
						559	4 4
VI. Miscellaneous—							
1. Printing and Stationery ..			27	5	3		
2. Postages			–	–	–		
3. Advertisements			6	7	6		
4. Sundries			0	8	11		
						34	1 8
Total Cost of Maintenance ..							2,028 16 4
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries			110	0	0		
2. Pensions			–	–	–		
3. Official Printing and Stationery..			14	9	11		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..			21	16	0		
5. Official Advertisements ..			2	9	6		
6. Law Charges			–	–	–		
7. Auditors' Fee			–	–	–		
8. Sundries			3	12	6		
						152	7 11
II. Finance—							
1. Appeals			–	–	–		
2. Commission			–	–	–		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..			–	–	–		
						–	– –
Total Cost of Administration ..							152 7 11
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration							2,181 4 3
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent			170	0	0		
II. Rates and Taxes.. ..			79	13	2		
						249	13 2
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..							249 13 2
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..							2,430 17 5
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..			5	8	6		
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..			–	–	–		
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			–	–	–		
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..			–	–	–		
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..			–	–	–		
						5	8 6
Total Extraordinary Expenditure							5 8 6
Total Expenditure							2,436 5 11
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..							– – –
							£2,436 5 11

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
27th February, 1919.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1918.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc' £ s. d
LG The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., ...	50 0 0	150 0 0
Ashton, Geo., Esq.	1 1 0	...
B.A.M.	...	0 10 6
G Backhouse, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
Balls, Herbert, Esq.. L.D.S.	0 10 6	...
G Berton & Co., Ltd.	1 1 0	...
G Booth, Allan, Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Boss, Mark, Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Burgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1 1 0	...
LG Carnelley, Wm., Esq.	...	50 0 0
G Carnelley, Wm., Jun., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carnelley, Miss	...	0 10 0
G Commans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Crooke, Thos., Esq.	1 1 0	...
G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3 3 0	...
Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School ...	...	1 2 0
G Dicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
Dimmick, Capt.	...	0 5 0
G Eyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
G Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Freeborn, Miss	...	1 0 0
G Fremlin, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
G Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	28 0 0
Grey, Messrs. Henry L., Junior Employees' Hospital Fund, and A. J. Humphreys ...	3 3 0	...
Carried forward	£73 10 6	£231 7 6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	73 10 6	231 7 6
GGoff, Lady Cecilie...	1 1 0	...
GGuinness, Colonel The Hon. Walter, D.S.O., M.P.	1 1 0	...
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
GHarper, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GHarrison, Mrs.	10 0 0	...
Harker & Co.	...	1 1 0
GHartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	5 0 0	...
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GHorner, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	1 1 0
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
GLange, F. W. D., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GLeonard, S., Esq....	1 0 0	...
GLewance, S. H., Esq.	2 2 0	...
GLessings, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	...	5 5 0
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	1 1 0	...
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
GMcMaster & Frankish, Messrs.	1 1 0	...
GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	1 1 0	...
GMorrish, Lady	...	1 1 0
Myers, Montague, Esq.	...	1 1 0
GNorth London Philanthropic Society ...	...	5 5 0
GParkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
Pedder, Sidney H., Esq.	...	1 1 0
GPegler, Frank, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	15 15 0	...
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
Reddick, E. S., Esq.	...	1 1 0
Restal, Brown & Clench, Ltd. (Hospital Society)	...	2 13 6
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Robinovith, Morris, Esq.	...	1 1 0
GShand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Sims Motor Units, Ltd.	...	1 1 0
GStern, G. B., Esq....	1 1 0	3 3 0
GTomalin, F., Esq....	1 1 0	...
Carried forward	£143 1 6	£256 2 0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	143	1	6	256	2	0
GWelford, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
GWells, R. G., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
GWilshaw, George, Esq.	1	1	0	...		
GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
	£147	5	6	£256	2	0
Collections and Boxes—						
Hospital Box				41	4	5
				£41	4	5
Hospital Saturday Fund				78	10	0
Hospital Sunday Fund				77	12	6
London County Council Public Health Department ...				46	16	0
Grant from Military Authorities				706	7	0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford & Balcarres, P.C.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss.

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe.

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Mountain, Sir E. M.

Phillips, Mrs. John.

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Wantage, The Lady.

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1918.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G **Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	600	0	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq.	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory per E. Davis, Esq....	3	12	1
'98-'99	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LG A. S C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	G Amnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by ,, ...	1	0	0
1898	Anonymous, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	Anonymous, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	Anonymous, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	Anonymous, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'00	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	G Backhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	22	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball. Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1903	G Balls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	32	11	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	4	14	6
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909 LG	Beattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	1	1	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, — Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas, Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G,, Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Schmidt, — Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood & Clark, Ltd	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, — Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, — Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W. Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	15	19	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P....	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gGuinness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq....	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq....	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	gLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)...	1	1	0
	gLow, Chas., Esq....	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	gMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	19	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer C., Esq....	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq....	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq....	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq....	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late	158	11	6
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	15	15	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	15	15	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	34	3	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	0	9	5
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington...	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
'99-'00	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
'79-'80	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
'78-'91	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
'94-'96	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
'78-'86	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	745	6	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday Schcol	2	1	0
1878-	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
'79-'80	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
'80-'86	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	33	12	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.)	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Coll. Box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	8	8	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	10	10	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, ,, ...	18	12	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1909	... ...	12	5	3
1910	... ...	14	10	11
1911	... ...	11	18	1
1912	... ...	11	8	7
1916	... ...	38	2	6
1917	... ...	37	2	3
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer... ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy)	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq	1	1	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
'88-'94	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy., W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1915	Everest, Mrs....	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	10	10	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
'99-'00	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	27	6	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)...	2	2	0
'78-'81	Foss, E. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N. Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	38	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'84	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs...	2	0	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq....	4	4	0
1906LG	Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	316	4	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The. Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall and Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Graham, J, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
'78-'81	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas, per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq (Employes' Hospital Fund)	32	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R., H. Esq. LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	GGuinness, Colonel The Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	5	5	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
'96-'02	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	8	8	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	LGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites--			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart.	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs. Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	1	1	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	10	0	0
1905	Hartley, Mrs.	1	10	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S.	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1991	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Junr., Esq	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
'94-'00	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F.; Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Herrmann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
'77-'83	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	25	4	0
1902	Hoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	Hodgson, Major	5	5	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1903	Hopper, Mrs.		...	
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	22	10	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq., M.D.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late) ...	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr.	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1383	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
'80-'81	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	16	13	0
1906	Israel, — Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)...	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq.	1	1	0
'94-'99	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund)... ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs....	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
'81-'92	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	36	15	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department... ...	332	8	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate...	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C....	19	19	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1908	McCarthy,—, Esq., North London Ry.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box)...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	3	3	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society...	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	71	8	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	5	5	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady...	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss...	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	19	19	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
'77-'78	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs....	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq....	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund)	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	5	14	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq....	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	2	2	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan Bros....	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murison, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs....	1	1	0
1899	Murdoch, Mrs.	0	10	6
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N....	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Newton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Robert, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	22	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq....	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1904	Papier, Mr. (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
'77-'79	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (The late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	gPegler, Frank, Esq.	8	8	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	lgPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	lgPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund)	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	gPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	gPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	gPotter, Mrs. (Senr.)	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	36	15	0
1912	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1905	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	53	11	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	28	7	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr.	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society	3	14	6
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	19	19	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1894	Robinson, Mrs	1	1	0
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	15	15	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
'94-'98	Saunders, George, Esq, C.B., M.D.	10	7	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F. Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)...	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting Box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	11	11	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
79-'80	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting Box)	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq, ...	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (the late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LGSmith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)...	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	9	10	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	GStern, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart.	1	1	0
'78-'81	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	37	16	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, Mr. W.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
'79-'80	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	10	10	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs....	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
'96-'98	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £1 1s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of one guinea a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for six weeks' treatment, In-patient's letters are available for one week's treatment.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED),

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1919.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday and Wednesday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, Lord Privy Seal.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

***Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 9 & 10, King's Street, Cheapside, E.C. 2.

Honorary Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Honorary Architect.

W. Roques, White Hall, South, Reigate, Surrey.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Secretary.

Miss Blanche A. Tucker.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

J. Pickett, M.D.

Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

William Hill, M.D.

*Surgeons.

Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.
Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.

Assistant Surgeon.

Charles F. Beevor, B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon).

Anæsthetists.

Charles T. W. Hirsch (Capt. R.A.M.C.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Henry Johnson, L.S.A.
Mrs. Eva Cairns Roberts.
C. W. Morris, O.B.E., M.B., B.Sc.
William Kenneth Brewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

Matron.

Miss M. E. Palmer.

Dispenser.

Miss Storer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1919.

IN submitting to the Governors and Subscribers the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the Year 1919 of the METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL of the QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL), the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the steady increase in the work of the Institution as shewn by the following Summary:—

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Out-Patients	2327	2009	2174	2747	2959	2445	2656	2955
In-Patients	382	407	441	501	364	368	272	148
Attendances	10744	10988	10185	11172	12553	10605	9866	10680

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions, arrangements have been entered into for the treatment of sick and wounded pensioners suffering from injuries to and diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, and two special evening clinics for pensioners only have been arranged in addition to the usual evening clinics for civilians.

THE TOTAL INCOME for the past year amounted to £1863 2s. 4d.. including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, against £2191 5s. 4d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £155 7s. 6d., against £147 5s. 6d.; and the Donations, including collection boxes, were £147 8s. 5d. against £297 6s. 5d. for the preceding year. Grants from the Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday Funds were £163 7s. 6d., against £156 2s. 6d. Receipts from patients amounted to £843 19s. 2d., against £686 0s. 7d.; from the London County Council for attendances on the children from their Schools £48 6s. 0d., against £46 16s. 0d; from the Military Authorities for the treatment of Soldiers £48 6s. 9d., against £706 7s. 0d.; and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £101 11s. 6d.

THE TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE, amounting to £1861 11s. 11d., as compared with £2436 5s. 11d. during the previous period, continues to increase with the general advance in prices, notwithstanding that every care is exercised to insure the utmost economy. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Honorary Auditors, will be found on pages 19, 20 and 21.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

It is with great regret that the Board has to report the death of Mr. John MacKinna, who was for so many years Secretary to the Hospital, and it desires to place on record its sincere appreciation of the great services he has rendered.

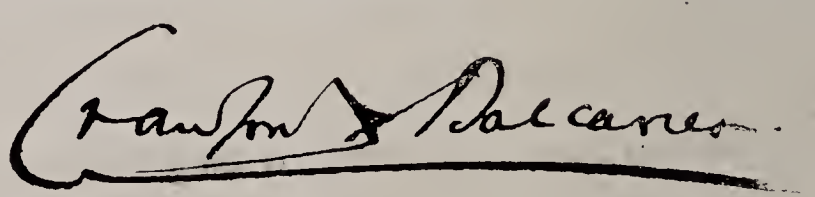
The Board has pleasure in announcing the appointment of Miss Blanche A. Tucker in place of the late Mr. MacKinna.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Honorary Auditors, for their services so generously given in auditing the accounts; also to the Secretary, Dispenser, Matron, Nursing and Domestic Staff for the way in which they have carried out their respective duties.

The Board desires to point out that the Hospital **is at present entirely dependent on Voluntary Contributions.** Donations and subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited and will be gladly received by the Bankers, Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, or by the Secretary, Miss Blanche A. Tucker, to whom Cheques and Postal Orders (crossed Hoare & Co.) may be forwarded.

FROM THE FOREGOING REPORT IT WILL BE REALISED THAT THE URGENCY OF SECURING SUBSCRIPTIONS SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE IS AT THE PRESENT TIME MORE PRESSING THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1919.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1083	1872	2955
In-Patients	88	71	159
Totals ...	1171	1943	3114

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	736	675	1405
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	625	625	1222
Pharynx and Mouth	308	385	542
Larynx	53	41	81
Œsophagus and Neck ...	6	50	51
Miscellaneous	20	43	72
Totals ...	1748	1719	3467

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	33	21	54
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	88	72	160
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	42	39	81
Miscellaneous	4	3	7
Totals ...	167	135	302

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cerumen	173	142	315
Eczema Auris	9	5	14
Furunculosis	12	14	26
Otalgia	5	9	14
Foreign Body Ear	3	1	4
Otitis Externa	19	13	32
Otitis Media Acuta	12	12	24
Otitis Media Chronica (Supp.) ...	243	230	473
Otitis Media Chronic Catarrhalis	137	142	279
Aural Polypi	25	14	39
Eustachian Catarrh	12	26	38
Nerve Deafness	30	15	45
Concusson Deafness	20	0	20
Otoscleriosis	12	40	52
Tinnitus	20	12	32
Labyrinthitis	3	.. 0	3
Deaf Mute	1	0	1
Totals ...	736	675	1411

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	2	0	2
Eczema Naris	3	4	7
Septal Deflection	153	142	295
,, Spur	3	2	5
,, Perforation	3	1	4
Epistaxis	4	8	12
Adenoids	200	167	367
Carried forward	368	324	692

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	368	...	324	...	692
Chronic ,, ...	21	...	29	...	50
Hypertrophic ,, ...	132	...	140	...	272
Atrophic ,, ...	17	...	61	...	78
Moriform Turbinals	2	...	6	...	8
Post-nasal Catarrh	12	...	10	...	22
Hyperaesthetic Rhinitis ...	0	...	7	...	7
Nasal Polypi	28	...	12	...	40
Ethmoiditis	20	...	23	...	43
Frontal Sinusitis	5	...	4	...	9
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration ...	12	...	8	...	20
Antral Polypus	2	...	0	...	2
Epithelioma Nose	1	...	0	...	1
Bleeding Polypus of Septum ...	1	...	0	...	1
Traumatic Ulcer of Septum ...	2	...	0	...	2
Polypus of Naso-Pharynx ...	2	...	1	...	3
Totals ...	625	...	625	...	1250

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...	215	...	192	...	407
Lacunar Tonsillitis	5	...	2	...	7
Supra-tonsillar Abscess ...	4	...	8	...	12
Vincent's Angina	12	...	7	...	19
Tonsillar Cyst	0	...	1	...	1
Ulcer Fauces	1	...	1	...	2
Syphilis Fauces	7	...	2	...	9
Uvulitis	1	...	2	...	3
Foreign Body in Throat ...	0	...	2	...	2
Pharyngitis, Acute	3	...	0	...	3
,, Chronic	30	...	45	...	75
,, Granular ...	1	...	3	...	4
,, Sicca	9	...	5	...	14
Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil ...	1	...	3	...	4
Stomatitis	2	...	0	...	2
Ulcer of Tongue	1	...	1	...	2
Epithelioma of Tongue ...	2	...	0	...	2
Perforation of Palate	1	...	1	...	2
Carried forward	295	...	275	...	570

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	295	275	570
Leukoplakia	4	0	4
Ulcer of Palate	0	1	1
Cleft Palate	1	2	3
Paresis of Palate	0	1	1
Pharyngeal Stricture	2	0	2
Pharyngo Keratosis	2	4	6
Parotid Tumour	1	2	3
Epithelioma Lip	1	0	1
Ranula	2	0	2
Totals	308	285	593

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	2	10	12
Laryngeal Paresis	1	1	2
Stenosis of the Larynx	0	1	1
Laryngitis, Acute	23	9	32
,, Sub-Acute	1	0	1
,, Chronic	17	11	28
,, Tubercular	7	3	10
Tumour of the Vocal Cords	0	2	2
Ulcer of the Vocal Cords	0	1	1
Webbed Vocal Cords	1	0	1
Syphilis	1	3	4
Enlarged Arytenoids	1	0	1
Totals	53	41	94

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Goitre Parenchymateus	2	28	30
Cyst of Thyroid	0	3	3
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	4	4
Sebaceous Cyst	0	1	1
Malignant Œsophagus	1	0	1
Adenitis	3	14	17
Totals	6	50	56

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	3	3	6
Neuralgia	1	15	16
Pyorrhœa	10	6	16
Caries of Teeth	2	4	6
Tracheitis	0	1	1
Bronchitis	1	2	3
Dacryocystitis	0	1	1
Globus Hystericus	0	6	6
Neurasthenia	3	2	5
Diphtheria	0	3	3
Totals ...	20	43	63

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	4	2	6
Otitis Externa	1	0	1
Otitis Media Acuta	2	1	3
Otitis Media Subacuta ...	1	1	2
Otitis Media Suppurativa ...	20	12	32
Mastoiditis	0	2	2
Polypi	3	2	5
Tinnitus	2	1	3
Totals ...	33	21	54

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Deflected Septal Cartilage ...	20	15	35
Septal Spur	1	2	3
Subacute Rhinitis	2	1	3
Chronic ,, ...	2	1	3
Hypertrophic ,, ...	17	14	31
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	3	2	5
Post Nasal Adenoids	38	37	75
Polypi	2	1	3
Frontal Sinusitis	1	0	1
Maxillary Empyema	1	0	1
Ethmoiditis	3	0	3
Totals ...	88	72	160

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Enlarged Tonsils	38	37	75
Peritonsillar Abscess	1	0	1
Acute Tonsillitis	1	1	2
Enlarged Uvula	1	1	2
Laryngitis...	1	0	1
Totals ...	48	39	81

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis	1	2	3
Cancer Œsophagus	2	0	2
Goitre	0	1	1
Parotid Tumour	1	0	1
Totals ...	4	3	7

Signature of Registrar—

C. F. Beevor, B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon),

Assistant Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1919.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1918.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1918.	Numbers in 1919.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	28	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	9	4
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	3	7
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	272	148
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	7	12
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	11	5

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	Expenditure on In-Patients in 1918.			Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1918.**			Expenditure on In-Patients in 1919.			Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1919.**		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	629	11	11	1	6	7·053	232	16	8	2	3	6·941
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	67	4	2	0	2	10·956	35	2	6	0	6	8·891
(9) Domestic	290	18	8	0	12	5·064	130	0	8	1	4	4·053
(10) Establishment ..	118	4	1	0	5	0·867	262	16	9	2	9	2·330
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	326	14	4	0	13	11·806	194	10	0	1	16	4·845
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	9	1	8	0	0	4·644	26	10	0	0	4	11·519
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	69	0	0	0	2	11·682	45	0	0	0	8	5·069
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals ...	1511	4	10	3	4	4·072	926	16	7	8	13	5·648
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...				5	11	0				£6	3	10

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. $26\frac{5}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1919.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1918.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1918.	Numbers in 1919.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2656	2955
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	9866	10680
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	230	370
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1918.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1919.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	36 10 0	·887	25 5 0	·567
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ..	171 13 10	0 4·176	185 7 8	4·166
(5) Domestic	94 17 8	0 2·308	109 0 0	2 449
(6) Establishment ...	26 10 0	0 ·632	80 10 0	1·809
(7) Salaries and Wages	232 10 0	0 5·656	136 11 0	3·069
(8) Miscellaneous ...	25 0 0	0 ·608	52 11 0	1·181
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	83 7 11	0 2·028	80 0 3	1·798
(10) Finance				
Totals	£669 19 5	1 4· 29	£669 4 11	1=3·039
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		5 0·5		4=6·354

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above)

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Venison.

Mrs. Boss.
Jam and Cakes.

Wm. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.
Books and Periodicals.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Flowers and Fruit.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Books.

Frank Curzon Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

W. H. Savery, Esq. (Criterion Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., F.R.C.S.Irel.
Papers and Periodicals.

L. Vedrine, Esq. (Royalty Theatre.)
Theatre Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls,
Flowers.

British Red Cross Society.
Books, Gramophone and Records.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1919.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To SUNDRY CREDITORS—		
Bank Overdraft		444 1 5
2 ,, LOANS TO HOSPITAL		– – –
3 ,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,722 17 4
4 ,, UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –
		£3,166 18 9

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 BY CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	9 19 11	
(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	43 18 9	
		53 18 8
2 ,, SUNDRY DEBTORS		– – –
3 ,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		– – –
4 ,, INVESTMENTS IN RESPECT OF UNEXPENDED INCOME		– – –
5 ,, LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—		
Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1917 ...	2,440 0 3	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1918	– – –	
		2,440 0 3
6 ,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—		
Balance at 1st January, 1918 ...	665 14 9	
Add—		
Excess of Expenditure for year to 31st December, 1919 ...	7 5 1	
		672 19 10
		£3,166 18 9

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1919. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 22-3-4	155 7 6		
II. Donations, see pages 22-3-4 ..	97 18 6		
Boxes, see page 24	49 9 11		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	87 0 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	76 7 6		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –	466 3 5	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	– – –		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	– – –		
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities		48 6 9	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	158 12 0		
Out-Patients	685 7 2	843 19 2	
XII. Other Receipts—			
London County Council, for Treatment of School Children ..	48 6 0		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150 0 0		
Sales to Patients	4 15 6		
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	101 11 6	304 13 0	
Total Ordinary Income ..			1,663 2 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of the late Mrs. Nathan		200 0 0	
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income			200 0 0

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	72 14 10		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	17 17 3		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	20 6 6		
4. Eggs	10 4 11		
5. Milk	54 8 11		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	13 15 7		
7. Grocery	49 11 9		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	19 1 11		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	– – –	258 1 8	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	189 19 3		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	10 10 11		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	18 14 0		
4. Wines and Spirits	1 6 0		
5. Sundries	– – –	220 10 2	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	– – –		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	0 15 2		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	10 18 4		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 230) ..	67 11 8		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	25 13 7		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	79 15 3		
(*b*) Gas	8 2 4		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	31 14 8		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	5 9 5		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	0 5 3		
9. Sundries	– – –	239 0 8	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	12 1 6		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	331 5 3		
3. Annual Cleaning	– – –		
4. Garden	– – –	343 6 9	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	41 5 5		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	54 0 0		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	98 18 2		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		

9. Pensions	–	–	–				
				331	1	0	
VI. Miscellaneous—							
1. Printing and Stationery ..	35	2	4				
2. Postages	20	18	11				
3. Advertisements	22	11	3				
4. Sundries	0	8	6				
				79	1	0	
Total Cost of Maintenance ..						1,471	1 3
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries	108	7	0				
2. Pensions	–	–	–				
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..	14	0	0				
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..	–	–	–				
5. Official Advertisements ..	2	12	6				
6. Law Charges	–	–	–				
7. Auditors' Fee	–	–	–				
8. Sundries	0	0	9				
				125	0	3	
II. Finance —							
1. Appeals	–	–	–				
2. Commission	–	–	–				
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..	–	–	–				
				–	–	–	
Total Cost of Administration ..						125	0 3
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration						1,596	1 6
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent	170	0	0				
II. Rates and Taxes	95	10	5				
				265	10	5	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..						265	10 5
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..						1,861	11 11
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..	8	15	6				
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..	–	–	–				
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—	–	–	–				
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..	–	–	–				
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	–	–	–				
				8	15	6	
Total Extraordinary Expenditure						8	15 6
Total Expenditure						1,870	7 5
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..						–	– –
						£1,870	7 5

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1919.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
LGThe President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.	50 0 0	37 10 0
Austin, W., Esq.	...	0 10 0
B.A.M.	0 10 6	...
GBackhouse, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
Ball, Thomas, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	...	1 1 0
GBerton & Co., Ltd.	1 1 0	...
GBooth, Allan, Esq.	1 1 0	2 5 0
Booth, Mrs. Allan	1 1 0	...
Booth, Allan, Esq., Jun.	1 1 0	...
GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	1 1 0	...
Brown, Lieut. E.	...	1 0 0
LGCarnelley, Wm., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GCarnelley, Miss	0 10 0	...
Collins, Mr.	...	0 5 0
Commans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of ...	3 3 0	...
Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School ...	...	1 3 0
De Russett, Henry, Esq.	2 2 0	...
GDicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
GEyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
GFord, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Frame, R. D., Esq.	1 1 0	...
GGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	18 5 0
Carried forward	£74 1 6	£61 19 0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor.

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	74 1 6	61 19 0
GGoff, Lady Cecilie...	1 1 0	...
GGuinness, Colonel The Hon. Walter, D.S.O., M.P.	1 1 0	...
GHaes, Messrs. David & Co....	1 1 0	...
GHarrison, Mrs.	10 0 0	...
GHartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	10 0 0	...
GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Hitchins, —, Esq.	...	1 1 0
Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	...	5 5 0
Humphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Grey, Jun.	3 3 0	...
GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	2 10 0	...
GLange, F. W. D., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Levine, Mrs.	...	0 10 0
Locke, G., Esq.	...	1 1 0
Loraine, Miss M. C.	1 1 0	...
M.A.C.K.	...	3 5 6
GMaple & Co., Ltd....	3 3 0	...
GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	2 2 0	...
GMaskell, Osmond, Esq., F.C.A.	2 2 0	...
GMcMaster & Frankish, Messrs.	1 1 0	...
GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	1 1 0	...
Nivison, Sir Robert, Bart.	...	10 10 0
GParkinson, Mrs.	2 2 0	...
GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	3 3 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	22 1 0	...
GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
GRidout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnham (Benevolent Fund)	...	2 2 0
GShand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Spicer, Frederick, Esq.	...	1 15 0
GStern, G. B., Esq....	1 1 0	...
St. James' Philanthropic Society	...	10 10 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	3 3 0	...
Carried forward	£152 4 6	£97 18 6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	152	4	6	97	18	6
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
GWelford, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0	...		
GWells, R. G., Esq, ...	1	1	0	...		
	£155	7	6	£97	18	6
Collections and Boxes—						
Hospital Box	...			49	9	11
				£49	9	11
Hospital Saturday Fund				76	7	6
Hospital Sunday Fund				87	0	0
London County Council Public Health Department ...				48	6	9
Grant from Military Authorities—						
War Office and Ministry of Pensions				149	18	3

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to her, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under her notice almost daily.*

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor, and LG a Life Governor,

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
" Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executrix of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Mountain, Sir E. M.

Phillips, Mrs. John

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Wantage, The Lady

Subscriptions and Donations.

Annual Subscribers or Donors of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. Donors or subscribers of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1920.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday and Wednesday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.
1921.

Patron.
His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C.

***President.**
The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.

***Vice-Presidents.**
Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

***Treasurer.**
Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Board of Management.
Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.
Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

Honorary Solicitor.
Eric C. E. Lamb, 9 & 10, King's Street, Cheapside, E.C. 2.

Honorary Auditors.
Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Honorary Architect.
W. Roques, White Hall, South, Reigate, Surrey.

Bankers.
Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Honorary Secretary.
Jobson Horne, M.D.

Clerk.
Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeons.

J. Pickett, M.D. St. And.
Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., Ed., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

William Hill, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. Coubro Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. Ed.

Assistant Surgeons.

Charles F. Beevor, B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon).
A. G. W. Compton, **M.C.**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.
A. M. Zamora, M.B., M.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng.

Anæsthetists.

Charles T. W. Hirsch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.
C. W. Morris, O.B.E., M.B., B.Sc. Durh.
William Kenneth Brewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.
H. W. Bell, M.B. Ch.B. Ed.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S.

Matron.

Miss M. E. Palmer.

Dispenser.

Miss Storer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1920.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1920, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the large increase in the work done by the Hospital during the past year as shown by the following summary :—

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Out-Patients	2009	2174	2747	2959	2445	2656	2955	3204
In-Patients	407	441	501	364	368	272	148	685
Attendances	10988	10185	11172	12553	10605	9866	10680	14665

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients two special evening clinics exclusively for Pensioners have been held throughout the year and are still being held. A reference to the report on pp. 9–12 by the Surgeons in charge of the Pensioners will give the particulars of the cases treated, which have necessitated upwards of 5,000 attendances upon In and Out-Patients.

THE TOTAL INCOME for the past year amounted to £4274 15s. 9d., including £200 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, against £1863 2s. 4d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £76 8s. 0d., against £155 7s. 6d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £297 16s. 5d. against £147 8s. 5d. for the preceding year. The grant from Hospital Saturday Fund was £342 9s. 0d., against £76 7s. 6d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1946 15s. 1d., against £843 19s. 2d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £1298 10s. 0d., as against £101 11s. 6d.

THE TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE, amounting to £3619 8s. 8d., as compared with £1861 11s. 11d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Auditors, will be found on pages 24 and 25.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year. The Board desires to record their appreciation of the assistance rendered by Mrs. Walder Wallis in arranging a concert for the benefit of the Hospital.

It is with deep regret that the Board of Management has to record the loss through death of one of its senior members, Mr. W. J. Horner joined the Board in 1901 and had been a

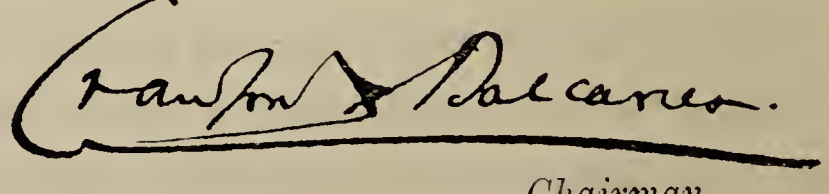
subscriber for some years previously. He was one of the most regular attendants at the meetings and he may be regarded as one of the pioneers in working the Hospital up to its present status and efficiency. His kindly and consistent sympathy with those engaged in the technical work of the Hospital will be greatly missed.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Honorary Auditors; to the Dispenser, Matron, and Nursing Staff for the way in which they have carried out their duties; and to Dr. Jobson Horne for kindly undertaking the duties of Honorary Secretary pending a more permanent arrangement being made.

Since the close of the year under review the Board regret to have to report that owing to failing health Dr. Hemington Pegler, who has been associated with the hospital for many years, has resigned his post as honorary surgeon. The Board has expressed on behalf of all interested their cordial appreciation of the long and valuable services rendered by Dr. Pegler.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers, or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C." may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT

OF

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Invalided in the Great War and treated during the year 1920 at this Hospital by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

Out-Patients	414
In-Patients	104
Total ...	518

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	489
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	285
Pharynx and Mouth	58
Larynx	40
Miscellaneous	16
Totals ...	888

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Ear	49
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	105
Mouth and Pharynx	20
Total ...	174

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Cerumen	7
Dermatitis of Meatus and Pinna	4
Eustachian Catarrh	23
Furunculosis	4
Gunshot Wound of Head	6
,, Mastoid	5
,, Meatus	1
,, Pinna	1
Internal Ear Deafness, Labyrinthitis...	7
,, Concussion Deafness	53
,, Nerve Deafness	39
Mastoiditis, Acute	1
,, Sub-acute	3
,, Chronic	28
Otitis Externa	10
Otitis Media Chronica	67
,, ,, ,, Snppurativa	195
,, ,, Acuta ,, ...	2
Polypi	33
	489

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Adenoids	27
Deflected Septum	125
Epistaxis	4
Ethmoiditis	12
Frontal Sinusitis	5
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	9
Facial Paresis	4
Gunshot Wound of the Face	3
,, ,, Frontal Region	3
,, ,, Nose	4
Nasal Synechiæ	5
Polypi	11
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	2
Perforation of the Septum	5
Rhinitis Atrophica	3
,, Chronica	5
,, Hypertrophica	53
,, ,, Moriform	11
Speech Defect	2
Traumatic Ulcer of Septum	1
Ulceration of Vestibule of Nose	1
	295

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Cleft Palate	2
Gunshot Wound of the Mouth	2
Hypertrophied Tonsils	19
Leucoplakia	1
Lingual Tonsil Hypertrophy	2
Papilloma of Palate	1
Pharyngitis Chronica	11
,, Granular	3
,, Sicca	5
Syphilis of the Fauces	1
Ulceration of the Pharynx	1
,, Soft Palate	2
Uvulitis	8
Total ...	58

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	
Functional Aphonia	5
Laryngeal Paresis	6
,, Paralysis	4
Laryngitis Chronica	14
,, Tubercular	3
Tumour, Simple	5
,, Malignant	1
Webbed Cords	2
Total ...	40

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	
Asthma	5
Dental Caries	6
Pyorrhœa	5
	16

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Mastoiditis, Acuta	1
,, Sub-acuta	3
,, Chronica	5
Otitis Media Suppurativa	25
Polypi	15
Total ...	49

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Adenoids	15
Deflected Septum	43
Ethmoiditis	9
Frontal Sinusitis	3
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	4
Nasal Polypi	4
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	2
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	18
,, ,, Moriform	7
Total ...	105

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	
Hypertrophied Tonsils	12
,, Uvula	1
Laryngeal Growth, Simple	5
,, ,, Malignant	1
Papilloma of the Palate	1
Total ...	20

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.,

A. G. W. COMPTON, **M.C.**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.),

Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon in charge of Pensioners.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1920.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	1317	1528	2845
In-Patients	304	277	581
Totals ...	1621	1805	3426

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	755	879	1634
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	757	798	1555
Pharynx and Mouth	332	371	703
Larynx	47	38	85
Œsophagus and Neck ...	13	64	77
Miscellaneous	21	59	80
Totals ...	1925	2209	4134

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	19	11	30
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	294	274	568
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	156	158	314
Miscellaneous	9	3	12
Totals ...	478	446	924

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Impetigo of Pinna	0	1	1
Haematoma ,, ...	1	0	1
Perichondritis ,, ...	0	1	1
Otitis Externa	19	22	41
Foreign Body in Ear	1	0	1
Cerumen	171	115	286
Meatitis	2	5	7
Atresia	0	3	3
Eczema Auris	5	12	17
Furunculosis	13	20	33
Otitis Media Acuta	26	24	50
,, ,, Sub-acuta ...	14	12	26
Otitis Media Chronica Catarrhalis	153	222	375
Otitis Media Chronica Suppurativa	231	282	513
Aural Polypi	20	17	37
Mastoiditis Acute	5	9	14
,, Old	12	18	30
Eustachian Catarrh	22	35	57
Nerve Deafness	38	43	81
Otosclerosis	5	23	28
Tinnitus	11	12	23
Injury to Drum	1	1	2
Deaf Mutism	1	0	1
Ménière's Disease	2	2	4
Exostosis of Meatus	2	0	2
Totals ...	755	879	1634

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Lupus of Nose	0	1	1
Eczema Naris	7	5	12
Papilloma of Vestibule ...	0	1	1
Furunculosis	5	3	8
Epistaxis	12	6	18
Septal Deflection	225	173	398
,, Perforation	2	3	5
Carried forward	251	192	443

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	251	...	192	...	443
Traumatic Ulcer of Septum ...	3	...	0	...	3
Tuberculosis ,, ,, ...	1	...	0	...	1
Post-nasal Catarrh	11	...	14	...	25
Nasal ,, ...	2	...	3	...	5
Chronic Rhinitis	24	...	47	...	71
Hypertrophic ,, ...	134	...	181	...	315
Vaso-Motor ,, ...	7	...	13	...	20
Atrophic ,, ...	15	...	57	...	72
Polypoid Turbinals	1	...	4	...	5
Rhinitis Sicca	1	...	4	...	5
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration ...	11	...	13	...	24
Frontal Sinusitis	5	...	3	...	8
Pansinusitis	6	...	1	...	7
Ethmoiditis	33	...	21	...	54
Nasal Polypi	28	...	23	...	51
Adenoids	218	...	215	...	433
Naso-pharyngeal Ulceration ...	0	...	1	...	1
Fracture of Nasal Bones ...	1	...	1	...	2
Collapse of Alae	0	...	1	...	1
Syphilis	5	...	4	...	9
Totals ...	757	...	798	...	1555

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...	230	...	250	...	480
Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil ...	0	...	3	...	3
Lacunar Tonsillitis	13	...	26	...	39
Supra-tonsillar Abscess ...	4	...	3	...	7
Mycosis of Tonsil	0	...	1	...	1
Epithelioma of Tonsil ...	1	...	0	...	1
Papilloma of Uvula	1	...	0	...	1
Foreign Body in Throat ...	3	...	3	...	6
Uvulitis	1	...	0	...	1
Pharyngitis, Acute	2	...	1	...	3
,, Chronic	61	...	65	...	126
Carcinoma of Pharynx ...	2	...	1	...	3
Glossitis	1	...	2	...	3
Leukoplakia	3	...	1	...	4
Epithelioma of Tongue ...	1	...	1	...	2
Carried forward	323	...	357	...	680

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	323	...	357	...	680
Stomatitis	0	...	1	...	1
Oro-Antral Fistula	1	...	0	...	1
Cleft Palate	0	...	1	...	1
Ranula	0	...	1	...	1
Stone in Wharton's Duct ...	1	...	0	...	1
Inflam. Submaxillary Gland ...	1	...	0	...	1
Syphilis	6	...	11	...	17
Totals ...	332	...	371	...	703

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Functional Aphonia	1	...	7	...	8
Laryngitis, Acute	2	...	3	...	5
,, Chronic	28	...	24	...	52
,, Tubercular ...	9	...	1	...	10
Pachydermia Laryngis ...	2	...	0	...	2
Papilloma ,, ...	1	...	0	...	1
Growth of Larynx	0	...	1	...	1
Carcinoma of Larynx... ...	3	...	0	...	3
Paresis ,, ,, ...	0	...	1	...	1
Syphilis	1	...	1	...	2
Totals ...	47	...	38	...	85

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Goitre Parenchymatous ...	1	...	44	...	45
Cyst of Thyroid	0	...	1	...	1
Adenoma of Thyroid	1	...	5	...	6
Graves' Disease	0	...	2	...	2
Thyro-glossal Cyst	1	...	1	...	2
Malignant Disease of Œsophagus	4	...	2	...	6
Adenitis	6	...	9	...	15
Totals ...	13	...	64	...	77

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	3	3	6
Neuralgia	2	3	5
Caries of Teeth	0	9	9
Dental Cyst	1	0	1
Globus Hystericus	4	7	11
Neurasthenia	1	3	4
Diphtheria	0	3	3
Mumps	0	1	1
Cellulitis of Face	2	1	3
Hysteria	0	7	7
Alcoholism	0	1	1
Anaemia	0	1	1
Arterio Sclerosis	1	0	1
Epilepsy	1	0	1
Lymphadenoma	1	0	1
Dermatitis...	0	1	1
Sebaceous Cyst	1	0	1
Pediculosis Capitis	0	1	1
No physical signs of disease ...	4	16	20
Congenital Syphilis	0	2	2
Totals ...	21	59	80

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	2	1	3
Post-aural Abscess	1	0	1
Otitis Media Acuta	2	3	5
Mastoiditis	3	4	7
Polypi	11	3	14
Totals ...	19	11	30

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	55	36	91
Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	49	47	96
Moriform Hypertrophy of Turbinals	3	2	5
Post Nasal Adenoids	161	160	321
Polypi	14	11	25
Frontal Sinusitis	2	1	3
Maxillary Empyema	6	7	13
Ethmoiditis	4	9	13
Collapse of Alae Nasi	0	1	1
Totals ...	294	274	568

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Enlarged Tonsils	152	157	309
Growth in Larynx	1	1	2
Papilloma of Larynx	1	0	1
Carcinoma ,, ,, ...	2	0	2
Totals ...	156	158	314

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cancer of Œsophagus ...	6	1	7
Foreign Body in Œsophagus ...	1	0	1
Adenitis	1	0	1
Sebaceous Cyst	1	0	1
Dermoid ,, ...	0	1	1
Cerebellar Abscess	0	1	1
Totals ...	9	3	12

C. F. BEEVOR, B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon),
Registrar and Assistant Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1920. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1919.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1919.	Numbers in 1920.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	22	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	4	13·3
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	7	12
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	148	685
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	12	8
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	5	7·07

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1919.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1919.	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1920.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1920.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions ...	232 16 8	2 3 6·941	542 6 0	0 15 7·161
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	35 2 6	0 6 8·891	155 10 7	0 4 5·677
(9) Domestic	130 0 8	1 4 4·053	357 2 9	0 10 3·257
(10) Establishment ..	262 16 9	2 9 2·330	283 2 4	0 8 1·711
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	194 10 0	1 16 4·845	462 8 11	0 13 3·602
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	26 10 0	0 4 11·519	33 18 9	0 0 11·713
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	45 0 0	0 8 5·069	40 14 7	0 1 2·056
(14) Finance	– – –	– – –	– – –	– – –
Totals ...	926 16 7	8 13 5·648	1875 3 11	2 13 11·177
**Average Total Cost of each In-Patient* ...		6 3 10		£2 14 5

*Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked * by the number of in-patients treated to a conclusion during the years.

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1920. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1919.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*.) Number.

	Numbers in 1919.	Numbers in 1920.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2955	3204
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	10680	14665
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	370	
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*.) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1919.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1920.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	25 5 0	·567	28 10 10	·467
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	185 7 8	4·166	358 17 8	0 5·873
(5) Domestic	109 0 0	2·449	142 7 10	0 2·330
(6) Establishment ...	80 10 0	1·809	31 9 2	0 ·515
(7) Salaries and Wages	136 11 0	3·069	474 7 7	0 7·764
(8) Miscellaneous ...	52 11 0	1·181	133 0 2	0 2·177
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	80 0 3	1·798	178 13 11	0 2·924
(10) Finance				
Totals	£669 4 11	1=3·039	1347 7 2	1=10·050
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		4=6·354		8=4·925

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above)

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Venison.

Mrs. Boss.
Fruit.

Wm. Carnelley, Jun., Esq.
Books and Periodicals.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Flowers and Fruit.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Books and Fruit.

Frank Curzon Esq. (Playhouse).
Theatre Tickets.

W. H. Savery, Esq. (Criterion Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

L. Vedrine, Esq. (Royalty Theatre.)
Theatre Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls,
Flowers.

British Red Cross Society.
Records and Table Games.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1920.

Dr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To Sundry Creditors—			1 By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
Medical Staff...	175 0 0		(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	30 0 0	
		175 0 0	(*b*) On Account of Special Funds	43 18 9	
					73 18 9
2 ,, Loans to Hospital (Bankers' overdraft)		337 5 11	2 ,, Sundry Debtors		700 0 0
3 ,, Capital Accounts—			3 ,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—			(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –		(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –		(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1		(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3		(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		2,722 17 4			– – –
4 ,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –	4 ,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
			5 ,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
			Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1919 ...	2,440 0 3	
			Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1920	– – –	
					2,440 0 3
			6 ,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
			Balance at 1st January, 1920 ...	672 19 10	
			Less—		
			Excess of Income for year to 31st December, 1920 ...	651 15 7	
					21 4 3
	£3,235 3 3				£3,235 3 3

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants,
Hon. Auditors.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 26-7-8	76 8 0		
II. Donations, see pages 26-7-8 ..	295 9 –		
Boxes	2 7 5		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	– – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	– – –		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	342 9 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	25 – –		
		741 13 5	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	– – –		
Rents	– – –		
Income Tax Returned.. ..	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	– – –		
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities.. ..		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	814 16 6		
Out-Patients	1131 18 7		
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	1298 10 0		
		3245 5 1	
XII. Other Receipts—			
Sundries	87 17 3		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	200 0 0		
		287 17 3	
Total Ordinary Income ..			4,274 15 9
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	154 16 3		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	25 12 7		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	51 12 6		
4. Eggs	3 18 0		
5. Milk	109 19 2		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	54 2 9		
7. Grocery	128 16 3		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	40 11 7		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	1 7 9		
		570 16 10	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	305 2 1		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	51 8 0		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	66 15 7		
4. Wines and Spirits	1 0 0		
5. Sundries	90 2 7		
		514 8 3	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	11 8 9		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	17 15 6		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	11 4 1		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles,) ..	123 10 9		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	89 13 0		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	152 6 1		
(*b*) Gas	22 0 5		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	47 1 0		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	5 10 4		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	1 17 10		
9. Sundries	8 7 10		
		499 10 7	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	12 0 6		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	302 11 0		
3. Annual Cleaning	– – –		
4. Garden	– – –		
		314 11 6	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	299 13 3		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	83 3 4		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	324 6 0		

over Total Income for the Year ..						
8. Scrubbers			39	0	0	
9. Pensions			–	–	–	
					936	16 6
VI. Miscellaneous—						
1. Printing and Stationery ..			90	19	11	
2. Postages			33	16	8	
3. Advertisements			7	11	2	
4. Sundries			34	11	2	
					166	18 11
Total Cost of Maintenance ..						3,003 2 7
B. Administration—						
I. Management—						
1. Official Salaries			190	10	10	
2. Pensions			–	–	–	
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..			22	5	4	
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..			0	0	6	
5. Official Advertisements ..			1	5	0	
6. Law Charges			–	–	–	
7. Auditors' Fee			–	–	–	
8. Sundries			5	6	10	
					219	8 6
II. Finance—						
1. Appeals			–	–	–	
2. Commission			–	–	–	
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..			–	–	–	
					–	– –
Total Cost of Administration ..						219 8 6
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration						3,222 11 1
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—						
I. Rent			144	10	0	
II. Rates and Taxes			252	7	7	
					396	17 7
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..						396 17 7
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..						3,619 8 8
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—						
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..			3	11	6	
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..			–	–	–	
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			–	–	–	
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..			–	–	–	
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..			–	–	–	
					3	11 6
Total Extraordinary Expenditure						3 11 6
Total Expenditure						3,623 0 2
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..						651 15 7
						£4,274 15 9

£4,274 15 9

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants, Hon. Auditors

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1920.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £200.

	Ann. Subs. £	s.	d.	Donations, etc. £	s.	d.
Austin, Miss Ellen	3	3	0		...	
Anonymous £2 2s. 0d., 1/–, 3/–, 6/–, 10/6 ...		...		3	2	6
Barnett, M.P., Major R. Wheeler		...		5	5	0
Backhouse, Mrs.	1	0	0		...	
Beddow, A., Esq.		...		5	5	0
Beckett, A., Esq.		...		8	8	0
Berton, Arthur, Esq.		...		2	2	0
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Bodger, Frank, Esq....		...		10	10	0
Booth, Allan, Mrs.	1	1	0		...	
Booth, Allan, Esq.	1	1	0	1	16	0
Brady, H. J., Esq.		...		2	15	0
Buckland, Miss		...		0	10	0
Brigden, Mrs. B.		...		1	1	0
Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.		...		2	0	0
Carnelley, W., Jun.		...		25	0	0
Carnelley, W., Esq., Executors of the late ...	1	1	0		...	
Chick, Miss		...		1	0	0
Crane, Mrs.		...		2	2	0
Clegg, W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...		...		3	3	0
Dawson, F. M., Esq.	0	10	6		...	
Dicksee, Miss Mary	2	2	0		...	
Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Everard, B. L., Esq.		...		1	1	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society		...		5	5	0
Ford, C. F., Esq.		...		3	0	0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2	2	0	3	3	0
Frame, R. D., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Forty, Miss		...		2	2	0
Carried forward	£18	6	6	£88	10	6

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	18 6 6	88 10 6
Gay, H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	...	25 0 0
Grand Fleet Fund	...	7 2 0
Grasnick, H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Haes, Messrs. David & Co.	1 1 0	...
Hateh, Mrs. L. A.	...	0 10 6
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employes)	15 0 0	...
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Horlock, H., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Humphreys, Messrs. A. J., and Henry Gray, Jun.	...	3 3 0
Horner, W. J., Esq....	...	1 1 0
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Jones, George, Esq.	0 10 6	...
Kaye, R. W., Esq.	...	1 0 0
King, J. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Lewance, H. M., Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Leverhulme, Lord	...	21 0 0
Lewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Kahn, A. H., Esq.	...	1 1 0
Knox, J., Esq·	...	1 1 0
London Medical Charities	...	3 3 0
Marshall, Mrs.	...	5 0 0
Mason, F. J., Esq.	3 3 0	...
Mountain, Sir E. M.	...	10 10 0
North London Philanthropic Society	...	11 11 0
Page, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	...	2 0 0
Proctor, Otter	...	2 2 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	5 5 0	22 1 0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Ratcliff, Miss M. C. M.	...	2 2 0
Roome, Arnold, Esq.	...	3 3 0
Roome, S. E., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Carried forward	£61 3 0	£215 5 0

	Ann. Subs. £ s. d.	Donations, etc. £ s. d.
Brought forward	61 3 0	215 5 0
Robinson, Mrs.	...	0 10 6
Royal Aircraft Establishment, Fareham (Benevolent Fund)	...	1 1 0
Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0 10 6	...
Shand, Miss A.	...	1 1 0
Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0 10 6	...
Simmons, W.	10 0 0	...
Stern, G. B., Esq.	...	5 5 0
St. James' Philanthropic Society	...	5 5 0
Squire, Alfred, Esq....	1 1 0	...
Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	...	0 10 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	...	5 5 0
Tarbuck, R. H , Esq.	...	1 1 0
Turner, John, Esq.	...	5 0 0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Victoria Hospital Aid Society	...	3 3 0
Watson, T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Warden, E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Wedd, T., Esq.	...	2 2 6
Yorke, Maurice, Esq.	..	50 0 0
	£76 8 0	£295 9 0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice almost daily.*

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
" Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executrix of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Mountain, Sir E. M.

Phillips, Mrs. John

Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Subscriptions and Donations.

An Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1921.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

——:——

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday and Wednesday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.
1922.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, P.C.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, K.T.
Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.
W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, 42, Kingsway, W.C.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 9 & 10, King's Street, Cheapside, E.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
London County Westminster & Parrs Bank (Euston Road Branch).

***Honorary Secretary.**

Jobson Horne, M.D.

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A.

Clerk.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

HEMINGTON PEGLER, M.D., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

WILLIAM HILL, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Univ. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. COUBRO POTTER, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeon.

A. M. ZAMORA, M.B., M.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng.

Anæsthetists.

CHARLES T. W. HIRSCH, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
WILLIAM KENNETH BREWER, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
H. W. BELL, M.B. Ch.B. Edin.
ADAM PRENTICE, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.
NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict. Univ.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. PALMER.

Dispenser.

Miss H. STORER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1921.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1921, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Out-Patients	2174	2747	2959	2445	2656	2955	3204	2617
In-Patients	441	501	364	368	272	148	685	515
Attendances	10185	11172	12553	10605	9866	10680	14665	16058

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients two special evening clinics exclusively for Pensioners have been held throughout the year and are still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4788 14s. 4d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, against £4274 15s. 9d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £216 10s. 6d., against £76 8s. 0d.; and

the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £84 6s. 7d., against £297 16s. 5d. for the preceding year. The grant from Hospital Saturday Fund was £436 5s. 6d., against £342 9s. 0d., and that from King Edward's Hospital Fund for London was £30. Receipts from patients amounted to £1678 5s. 3d., against £1946 15s. 1d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £1838 10s. 0d., as against £1298 10s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3672 2s. 0d., as compared with £3619 8s. 8d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Auditors, will be found on pages 20 and 21.

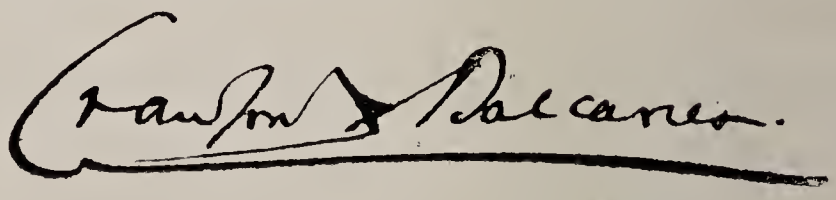
The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

It is with deep regret that the Board of Management has to record the loss of its senior member, Dr. Jacob Pickett, who died on March 3rd, 1922, at the age of 87. Dr. Pickett had been associated with the Hospital for half a century, first as Surgeon and then as Consulting Surgeon. He was one of the most regular attendants at the meetings and he may be regarded as one of the pioneers in working the Hospital up to its present status and efficiency. His kindly and consistent sympathy with those engaged in the technical work of the Hospital will be greatly missed.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Hospital Clerk, to the Dispenser, Matron, and Nursing Staff for the way in which they have carried out their duties; and to Dr. Jobson Horne for kindly undertaking the duties of Honorary Secretary pending a more permanent arrangement being made.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers, or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1921.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1490 ...	1576 ...	3066
In-Patients	276 ...	201 ...	477
Totals ...	1766 ...	1777 ...	3543

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	835 ...	874 ...	1709
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	740 ...	654 ...	1394
Pharynx and Mouth	341 ...	399 ...	740
Larynx	40 ...	37 ...	77
Œsophagus and Neck ...	14 ...	49 ...	63
Miscellaneous	21 ...	51 ...	72
Totals ...	1991 ...	2064 ...	4055

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	17 ...	10 ...	27
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	233 ...	167 ...	400
Mouth, Pharynx and Larynx ...	135 ...	144 ...	279
Miscellaneous	9 ...	3 ...	12
Totals ...	394 ...	324 ...	718

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

This list does not include Soldiers and Sailors treated by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Atresia	1	1	2
Abscess, Postauricular ...	0	1	1
Aural Polypi	21	12	33
Cerumen	207	143	350
Cyst, Sebaceous of Auricle ...	1	0	1
Deaf Mutism	2	0	2
Eczema Auris	12	4	16
Eustachian Catarrh	14	17	31
Foreign Body in Ear	1	0	1
Furunculosis	11	14	25
Haematoma Auris	1	0	1
Injury to Drum	0	1	1
Mastoiditis Acuta	5	6	11
,, Chronica	25	19	44
Meatitis	6	7	13
Ménière's Disease	0	2	2
Naevus, Postauricular ...	1	0	1
Nerve Deafness	33	58	91
Otitis Externa	22	21	43
Otitis Media Acuta	50	34	84
Otitis Media Chronica Catarrhalis	149	240	389
Otitis Media Chronica Suppurativa	235	266	501
,, ,, Sub-acuta ...	11	7	18
Otosclerosis	5	18	23
Tinnitus	12	13	25
Totals ...	835	874	1709

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Acne	0	1	1
Adenoids	188	189	377
Alae, Collapse of	1	1	2
Anosmia	0	1	1
Carcinoma of Nasopharynx ...	1	0	1
Catarrh, Nasal	7	14	21
Carried forward	197	206	403

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	197	206	403
Catarrh, Post-nasal	21	23	44
Cyst—Retention	0	1	1
Eczema naris	1	0	1
Epistaxis	14	4	18
Ethmoiditis	24	27	51
Foreign Body in Nose	2	0	2
Fracture of Nasal Bones	0	1	1
Frontal Sinusitis	3	1	4
Furunculosis	5	3	8
Hay Fever	1	3	4
Lupus of Nose	2	1	3
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	11	12	23
Nasal Polypi	30	14	44
Papilloma of Vestibula	2	1	3
Periostitis Nasal Bones	0	1	1
Polypoid Turbinals	2	4	6
Rhinitis atrophic	12	36	48
,, chronica	29	53	82
,, hypertrophica	123	116	239
,, sicca	4	5	9
,, vasomotor	5	11	16
Septal Abscess	1	0	1
,, Deflection	241	124	365
,, Perforation	2	2	4
Syphilis	4	2	6
Ulceration of Nasopharynx	0	1	1
,, traumatic of septum	2	2	4
,, ,, of turbinal	1	0	1
,, of vestibule	1	0	1
Totals	740	654	1394

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cleft Palate	2	2	4
Cyst of Uvula	1	0	1
Epithelioma of Fauces	1	0	1
Foreign Body in Throat	1	3	4
Glossitis	4	3	7
Leukoplakia	2	0	2
Lupus of Palate	0	1	1
Carried forward	11	9	20

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	11	...	9	...	20
Mycosis of Tonsil	2	...	2	...	4
Papilloma of Fauces	1	...	0	...	1
,, ,, Tongue	1	...	0	...	1
Pharyngeal Polyp	1	...	0	...	1
Pharyngitis, Acuta	10	...	11	...	21
,, Chronica... ...	64	...	67	...	131
Stomatitis	0	...	2	...	2
Stone in Stensen's Duct ...	0	...	1	...	1
,, ,, Wharton's ,, ...	1	...	1	...	2
Subluxation Temp. Mandib. Jt. ...	0	...	1	...	1
Supratonsillar Abscess ...	3	...	4	...	7
Syphilis	2	...	6	...	8
Tonsiliitis acuta	14	...	17	...	31
,, chronica	226	...	273	...	499
,, lingual	3	...	5	...	8
Uvulitis	2	...	0	...	2
Totals ...	341	...	399	...	740

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Carcinoma of Larynx... ...	0	...	I	...	1
Cyst of Vallecula	0	...	1	...	1
Fibroma of Larynx	0	...	2	...	2
Functional Aphonia	0	...	6	...	6
Growth in Larynx	0	...	3	...	3
Laryngitis, Acuta	7	...	6	...	13
,, Chronica	18	...	14	...	32
,, Tubercular ...	5	...	4	...	9
Pachydermia Laryngis ...	2	...	0	...	2
Papilloma ,, ...	3	...	0	...	3
Paresis ,, ,, ...	3	...	0	...	3
Syphilis	2	...	0	...	2
Totals ...	40	...	37	...	77

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Achalazia	1	0	1
Adenitis	4	9	13
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	1	1
Carcinoma of Œsophagus ...	4	0	4
,, ,, Postcricoid region ..	0	2	2
,, ,, Thyroid ...	1	0	1
Cyst, Dermoid of Neck ...	0	1	1
,, of Thyroid	1	0	1
Goitre Exophthalmic	0	6	6
,, Parenchymatous ...	3	33	33
Totals ...	14	94	63

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Aberrant Internal Carotid Artery	0	1	1
Anaemia	0	1	1
Asthma	0	1	1
Cellulitis of Face	0	1	1
Congenital Syphilis	1	0	1
Dacriocystitis	0	1	1
Dental Caries	2	9	11
,, Cyst	1	0	1
Dermatitis	1	0	1
Globus Hystericus	1	12	13
Gastritis	0	1	1
Hysteria	0	5	5
Impediment of Speech ...	0	0	1
Lacrymation	1	0	1
Neuralgia	4	6	10
Neurasthenia	0	4	4
No physical signs of disease ...	6	6	12
Pediculosis Capitis	0	1	1
Sebaceous Cyst	2	0	2
Torticollis	1	1	2
Vertebral Osteoarthritis ...	0	1	1
Totals ...	21	51	72

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Furunculosis	2	0	2
Mastoiditis	6	6	12
Otitis Media Acuta	2	1	3
Polypi	7	3	10
Totals ...	17	10	27

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenoids	118	116	234
Ethmoiditis	2	3	5
Frontal Sinusitis	0	1	1
Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	21	15	36
Maxillary Empyema	5	4	9
Polypi	14	6	20
Septal Deflection	73	22	95
Totals ...	233	167	400

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Enlarged Tonsils	130	143	273
Growth of Larynx	3	1	4
Papilloma of Larynx	1	0	1
Tracheotomy	1	0	1
Totals ...	135	144	279

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Carcinoma of Œsophagus ...	2	1	3
Cleft Palate	1	0	1
Examination of Gullet ...	6	0	6
Foreign Body in Œsophagus ...	0	1	1
Salivary Calculus	0	1	1
Totals ...	9	3	12

A. M. ZAMORA, M.Ch. F.R.C.S. Eng.,
Registrar and Assistant Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1921.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1920.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1920.	Numbers in 1921.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	22	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	13·3	12·38
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	12	8
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	685	515
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	8	0
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	7·07	8.64

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1920.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1920.			* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1921.			** Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1921.		
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions ...	542	6	0	0	15	7·161	661	2	9½	1	0	5·804
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	155	10	7	0	4	5·677	131	14	6	0	4	0·974
(9) Domestic	357	2	9	0	10	3·257	455	11	1	0	14	1·370
(10) Establishment ..	283	2	4	0	8	1·711	246	2	11	0	7	7·514
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	462	8	11	0	13	3·602	472	19	4	0	14	7·843
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	33	18	9	0	0	11·713	14	2	8	0	0	5·255
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	40	14	7	0	1	2·056	67	18	0	0	2	1·244
(14) Finance	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	15	0	–	–	1·022
Totals ...	1875	3	11	2	13	11·177	2052.	6	3½	3	3	7·026
**Average Total Cost of each In-Patient* ...				2	14	5				£3	18	6

*Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked * by the number of in-patients treated to a conclusion during the years.

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1921.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1920.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1920.	Numbers in 1921.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3204	2617
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	14665	16058
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year		
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1920.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1921.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	28 10 10	·467	34 15 11	·520
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	358 17 8	0 5·873	289 2 5½	4·321
(5) Domestic	142 7 10	0 2·330	187 2 3½	2·797
(6) Establishment ...	31 9 2	0 ·515	29 12 2	·443
(7) Salaries and Wages	474 7 7	0 7·764	566 3 9	8·462
(8) Miscellaneous ...	133 0 2	0 2·177	43 6 4½	·647
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	178 13 11	0 2·924	232 13 7	3·477
(10) Finance			2 15 0	.041
Totals	£1347 7 2	1=10·050	1385 11 6½	1=8·708
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		8=4·925		10=7·069

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above)

‡‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Venison and Pheasants.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

The Alhambra Theatre,
Tickets for Theatre.

Miss Boss.
Periodicals.

Mrs. Coldwell Cook,
Magazines.

H. J. Ford, Esq.,
Surgical Lamps.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

North London Collegiate School for Girls,
Flowers.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1921.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To Sundry Creditors		814 18 11
2 ,, Loans to Hospital		– – –
3 ,, Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,722 17 4
4 ,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
5 ,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
Excess of Income for year to 31st December, 1921 ...	1,116 12 4	
Less—		
Balance at 1st January, 1921	21 4 3	
		1,095 8 1
		£4,633 4 4

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	733 3 4	
(*b*) On Theatre Equipment Account	317 4 6	
(*c*) On Account of Special Funds	43 18 9	
		1,094 6 7
2 ,, Sundry Debtors		1,098 17 6
3 ,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes ...	– – –	
		– – –
4 ,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
5 ,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1920...	2,440 0 3	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1921	– – –	
		2,440 0 3
6 ,, Income and Expenditure Account		– – –
		£4,633 4 4

Memo.—No reserve has been made for £324 9s. 6d., disputed account for repairs.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C., *24th February, 1922.*

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED)

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1921. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 26-7-8	216 10 6		
II. Donations, see pages 26-7-8 ..	79 16 6		
Boxes	4 10 1		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	30 – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	– – –		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	436 5 6		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –		
		767 2 7	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	– – –		
Rents	93 15 0		
Income Tax Returned.. ..	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	3 4 0		
		96 19 0	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities.. ..		– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	511 19 0		
Out-Patients	1166 6 3		
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	1838 10 0		
		3516 15 3	
XII. Other Receipts—			
Sundries	57 17 6		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150 0 0		
		207 17 6	
Total Ordinary Income ..			4,588 14 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—	200 – –		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes. ..	– – –		
Total Extraordinary Income			200 0 0

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	207 10 5		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	39 18 5		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	60 16 5½		
4. Eggs	15 17 9		
5. Milk	123 3 3½		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	59 13 4½		
7. Grocery	129 19 2		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	56 16 5		
9. Malt Liquors	– – 9		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	2 2 8		
		695 18 8½	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	286 4 9		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	51 1 11½		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	60 5 5		
4. Wines and Spirits	1 6 4		
5. Sundries	21 18 6		
		420 16 11½	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	7 11 6		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	38 17 10½		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	25 17 4½		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles,) ..	199 12 9		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	38 2 4½		
6. Water	8 15 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	176 15 6		
(*b*) Gas	28 7 7		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	108 0 4		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	7 13 1½		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	0 17 0		
9. Sundries	2 2 11½		
		642 13 4½	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	8 3 0		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	265 11 9		
3. Annual Cleaning	2 0 4		
4. Garden	– – –		
		275 15 1	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	294 10 2		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	118 1 4		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	376 4 6		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		

9. Pensions			–	–	–			
						1039	3	1
VI. Miscellaneous—								
1. Printing and Stationery ..			47	15	6			
2. Postages			9	0	7			
3. Advertisements			–	–	–			
4. Sundries			0	12	11½			
						57	9	0½
Total Cost of Maintenance ..								3,131 16 3
B. Administration—								
I. Management—								
1. Official Salaries			222	13	7			
2. Pensions			–	–	–			
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..			31	3	3½			
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..			24	1	6½			
5. Official Advertisements ..			5	12	6			
6. Law Charges			–	–	–			
7. Auditors' Fee (1920 & 1921) ..			10	10	0			
8. Sundries			6	10	8			
						300	11	7
II. Finance –								
1. Appeals			5	10	0			
2. Commission			–	–	–			
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..			–	–	–			
						5	10	0
Total Cost of Administration ..								306 1 7
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration								3,437 17 10
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—								
I. Rent			119	0	0			
II. Rates and Taxes			115	4	2			
						234	4	2
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..								234 4 2
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..								3,672 2 0
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—								
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..			–	–	–			
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..			–	–	–			
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			–	–	–			
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..			–	–	–			
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..			–	–	–			
						–	–	–
Total Extraordinary Expenditure								– – –
Total Expenditure								3,672 2 0
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..								1116 12 4
								£4,788 14 4

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1921.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	50 0 0	...
Alexander, A. H. A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Burgoyne, Burbidges & Co., Messrs.	...	1 1 0
Beevor, C. F., Dr.	1 1 0	...
Boss, M., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Burke, L., Miss	1 0 0	...
Commans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carnelley, Miss	10 0	...
Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21 0 0	...
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	...	3 3 0
Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	1 1 0	...
Dicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
Dawson, F. M., Esq.	10 6	...
Eyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	11 11 0	8 8 0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Guinness, Col. Walter	1 1 0	...
Goff, Lady Cecilie	1 1 0	...
Garton, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Grand Fleet Fund	...	2 2 0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	20 17 0	...
Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Humphreys, Messrs. A. J., and Henry Gray, Jun.	5 5 0	...
Haes, Messrs. David & Co.	1 1 0	...
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	4 4 0	...
Carried forward	£146 13 6	£14 14 0

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	146 13 6	14 14 0
Joyce, Lady	1 1 0	2 2 0
Loraine, Miss M. C....	1 1 0	...
Lewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	12 12 0
London Medical Charities	3 3 0	...
Lodge of Israel, The	...	10 10 0
Morton, C., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Metropolitan Police District	14 0 0	...
Maple, Messrs., and Co.	3 3 0	...
North London Philanthropic Society	2 2 0	2 2 0
Orient Bonded Warehouse	...	21 0 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	31 10 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Rusett, de, H., Esq....	2 2 0	...
Ridout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	5 0	...
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
St. James' Philanthropic Society	...	10 10 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	...	5 5 0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Tattle, E., Esq.	...	1 1 0
Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1 0 0	...
	£216 10 6	£79 16 0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Honorary Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Honorary Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice.*

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
" Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Cratherne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executrix of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Mountain, Sir E. M.

Phillips, Mrs. John

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Subscriptions and Donations.

An Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. ISACKE,
Printer,
211, Edgware Road,
W. 2.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

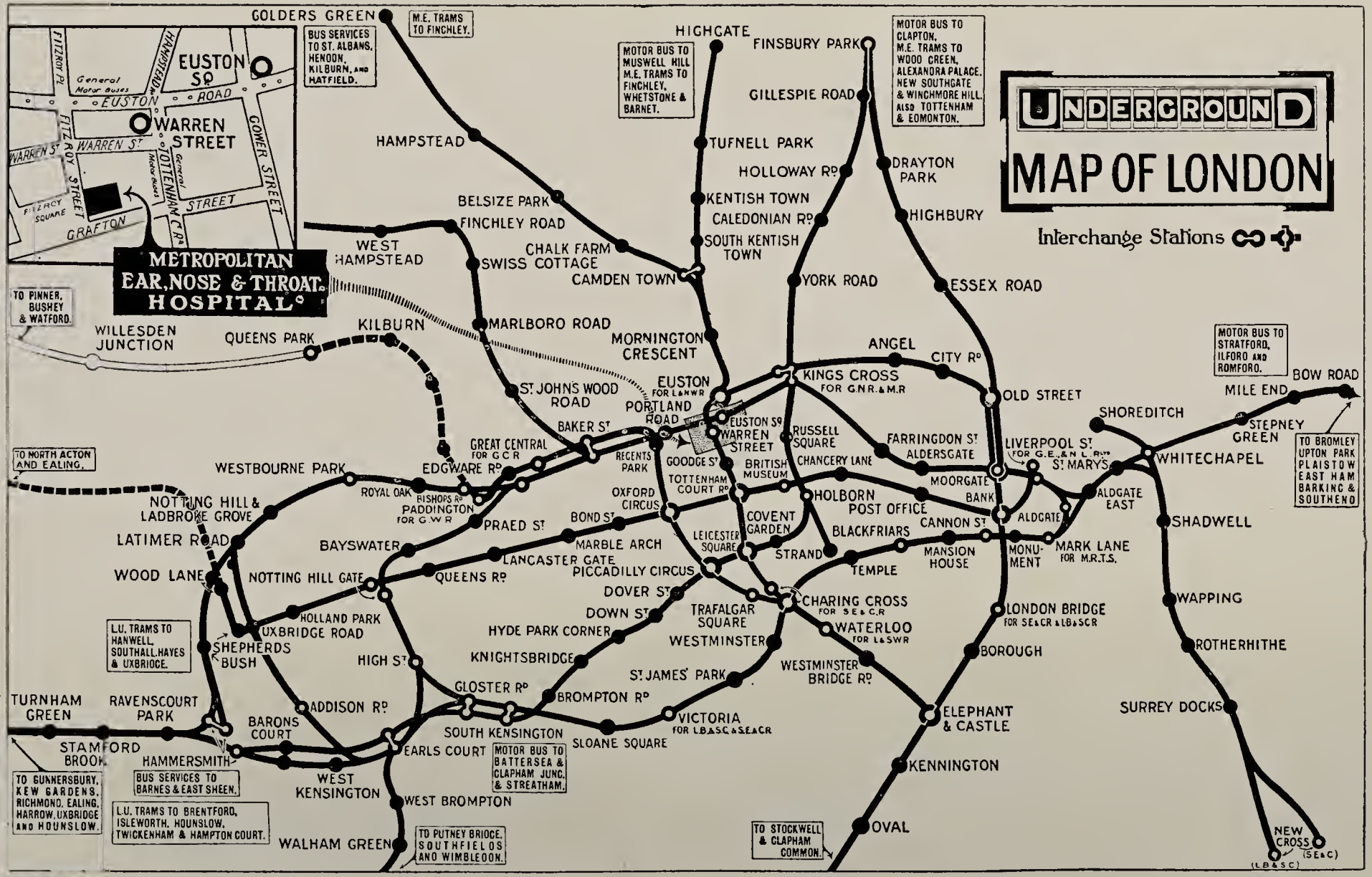
FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1922.


UNDERGROUND
MAP OF LONDON
Interchange Stations
EUSTON SQ
WARREN STREET
METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL
GOLDERS GREEN
M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY.
BUS SERVICES TO ST. ALBANS, HENDON, KILBURN, AND HATFIELD.
HIGHGATE
MOTOR BUS TO MUSWELL HILL M.E. TRAMS TO FINCHLEY, WHETSTONE & BARNET.
FINSBURY PARK
MOTOR BUS TO CLAPTON, M.E. TRAMS TO WOOD GREEN, ALEXANDRA PALACE, NEW SOUTHGATE & WINCHMORE HILL, ALSO TOTTENHAM & EDMONTON.
GILLESPIE ROAD
HAMPSTEAD
TUFNELL PARK
HOLLOWAY RD
DRAYTON PARK
BELSIZE PARK
KENTISH TOWN
CALEDONIAN RD
HIGHBURY
FINCHLEY ROAD
SOUTH KENTISH TOWN
WEST HAMPSTEAD
SWISS COTTAGE
CHALK FARM
CAMDEN TOWN
YORK ROAD
ESSEX ROAD
TO PINNER, BUSHEY & WATFORD.
WILLESDEN JUNCTION
QUEENS PARK
KILBURN
MARLBORO ROAD
MORNINGTON CRESCENT
ANGEL
CITY RD
MOTOR BUS TO STRATFORD, ILFORD AND ROMFORD.
BOW ROAD
MILE END
ST JOHNS WOOD ROAD
EUSTON FOR L&NWR
KINGS CROSS FOR G.N.R. & M.R
OLD STREET
SHOREDITCH
STEPNEY GREEN
PORTLAND ROAD
BAKER ST
EUSTON SQ
WARREN STREET
RUSSELL SQUARE
FARRINGDON ST
ALDERSGATE
LIVERPOOL ST FOR G.E. & N.L. RYS
ST MARYS
WHITECHAPEL
TO BROMLEY UPTON PARK PLAISTOW EAST HAM BARKING & SOUTHEND
TO NORTH ACTON AND EALING.
GREAT CENTRAL FOR G.C.R
REGENTS PARK
GOODGE ST
BRITISH MUSEUM
CHANCERY LANE
MOORGATE
WESTBOURNE PARK
EDGWARE RD
TOTTENHAM COURT RD
HOLBORN
BANK
ALDGATE EAST
ROYAL OAK
BISHOPS RD
PADDINGTON FOR G.W.R
OXFORD CIRCUS
POST OFFICE
CANNON ST
ALDGATE
NOTTING HILL & LADBROKE GROVE
PRAED ST
BOND ST
COVENT GARDEN
SHADWELL
LATIMER ROAD
BAYSWATER
MARBLE ARCH
LEICESTER SQUARE
BLACKFRIARS
MONUMENT
MARK LANE FOR M.R.T.S.
LANCASTER GATE
STRAND
MANSION HOUSE
WOOD LANE
NOTTING HILL GATE
QUEENS RD
PICCADILLY CIRCUS
TEMPLE
DOVER ST
WAPPING
CHARING CROSS FOR S.E. & C.R
LONDON BRIDGE FOR SE&CR & LB&SCR
L.U. TRAMS TO HANWELL, SOUTHALL, HAYES & UXBRIDGE.
HOLLAND PARK
UXBRIDGE ROAD
DOWN ST
TRAFALGAR SQUARE
WATERLOO FOR L&SWR
SHEPHERDS BUSH
HYDE PARK CORNER
WESTMINSTER
ROTHERHITHE
HIGH ST
KNIGHTSBRIDGE
BOROUGH
ST JAMES' PARK
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE RD
GLOSTER RD
BROMPTON RD
TURNHAM GREEN
RAVENSCOURT PARK
ADDISON RD
ELEPHANT & CASTLE
SURREY DOCKS
BARONS COURT
VICTORIA FOR L.B.&S.C. & S.E.&C.R
SOUTH KENSINGTON
SLOANE SQUARE
STAMFORD BROOK
EARLS COURT
MOTOR BUS TO BATTERSEA & CLAPHAM JUNC. & STREATHAM.
HAMMERSMITH
KENNINGTON
TO GUNNERSBURY, KEW GARDENS, RICHMOND, EALING, HARROW, UXBRIDGE AND HOUNSLOW.
BUS SERVICES TO BARNES & EAST SHEEN.
WEST KENSINGTON
L.U. TRAMS TO BRENTFORD, ISLEWORTH, HOUNSLOW, TWICKENHAM & HAMPTON COURT.
WEST BROMPTON
TO STOCKWELL & CLAPHAM COMMON.
OVAL
WALHAM GREEN
TO PUTNEY BRIDGE, SOUTHFIELDS AND WIMBLEDON.
NEW CROSS (S.E.&C.)
(L.B.&S.C.)



FITZROY-SQUARE, W.1.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919.

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

——:——

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday and Wednesday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT. 1923.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.N.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 2, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. 4.
W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, L.R.I.B.A., 42, Kingsway, W.C.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 9 & 10, King's Street, Cheapside, E.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
London County Westminster & Parrs Bank (Euston Road Branch).

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

HEMINGTON PEGLER, M.D., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

WILLIAM HILL, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
J. COUBRO POTTER, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

A. M. ZAMORA, M.B., M.Ch. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng.
A. R. FRIEL, M.D. Dub., F.R.C.S. Irel.

Anæsthetists.

CHARLES T. W. HIRSCH, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
H. W. BELL, M.B. Ch.B. Edin.
ADAM PRENTICE, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.
NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Miss E. MARGARET MOORE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. PALMER.

Dispenser.

Miss H. STORER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1922.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1922, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Out-Patients	2747	2959	2445	2656	2955	3204	2617	2915
In-Patients	501	364	368	272	148	685	515	490
Attendances	11172	12553	10605	9866	10680	14665	16058	13419

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients two special evening clinics exclusively for Pensioners have been held throughout the year and are still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4281 5s. 9d., including £200 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra,

against £4788 14s. 4d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £262 10s. 6d., against £216 10s. 6d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £150 17s. 0d., against £84 6s. 7d. for the preceding year. The grant from Hospital Saturday Fund was £667 16s. 0d., against £436 5s. 6d., and that from King Edward's Hospital Fund for London was £250. Receipts from patients amounted to £1536 5s. 4d., against £1678 5s. 3d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £1016 4s. 0d., as against £1838 10s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3532 3s. 6½d., as compared with £3672 2s. 0d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Auditors, will be found on pages 19, 20 and 21.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Secretary, to the Dispenser, Matron, and Nursing Staff for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers, or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1922.

Analysis of the Diseases affecting the New Patients treated in the **Out-Patient** Department in 1922.

It is to be noted that frequently more than one organ in a Patient was affected.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Totals.
Out-Patients	2915
Number of Attendances of Out-Patients	13419

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ears	571 ...	575 ...	1146
Nose	317 ...	289 ...	606
Mouth and Pharynx	363 ...	377 ...	740
Larynx and Neck	30 ...	49 ...	79
Miscellaneous	16 ...	21 ...	37
Totals ...	1297 ...	1311 ...	2608

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Abscess of Subcutaneous tissue ...	1	0	1
Attic, Subacute inflammation of ...	0	1	1
Cerumen	116	75	191
Diphtheria	0	1	1
Eczena	15	0	15
Exostosis	1	2	3
Foreign Body	5	1	6
Furunculosis	7	14	21
Labyrinthitis	2	2	3
Lobule, Cyst of	0	1	1
Meatus, Occlusion of	0	1	1
,, Papilloma of	0	2	2
Mastoid, Acute	4	7	11
,, Chronic	14	7	21
Nerve Deafness	13	16	29
Otalgia	2	11	13
Otitis Externa	8	23	31
Otitis Media Acute	16	15	31
,, ,, Sub-acute ...	8	13	21
,, ,, Ch. Suppurative ...	173	185	358
,, ,, Ch. Supp. Residual ...	15	15	30
,, ,, Ch. Catarrhal ...	149	157	306
Otosclerosis	3	8	11
Pernio	0	1	1
Sebaceous Cysts	2	0	2
Senile Deafness	5	0	5
Tinnitus	16	18	34
Totals ...	575	576	1151

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Anosmia	1	0	1
Abscess of Septum Nasi ...	1	0	1
Abscess of Vestibule	2	1	3
Carried forward	4	1	5

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	4	1	5
Abscess External	2	0	2
Diphtheria	1	0	1
Eczema	1	3	4
Epistaxis	5	6	11
Ethmoiditis	13	10	23
Foreign Body	1	0	1
Furuncle	3	2	5
G.S. Wound	1	0	1
Maxillary Empyema	5	3	8
Ozaena	2	5	7
Pansinusitis	1	0	1
Polypus	32	14	46
Rhinitis acute	7	2	9
,, atrophic	5	12	17
,, chronic	69	80	149
,, hypertrophica	47	59	106
,, sicca	2	4	6
,, spasmodic	9	12	21
Septum, Abscess of	2	0	2
,, Deflected	98	65	163
,, Hæmatoma of	1	0	1
,, Neoplasm of	1	0	1
,, Spur	0	1	1
Sinusitis Frontal	1	1	2
Syphilis	4	7	11
Totals	317	287	604

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenoids	116	125	241
Alveolar Abscess	0	1	1
Calculus Salivary	1	2	3
Foreign Body	1	1	2
Diphtheria	1	0	1
Glossitis	3	2	5
Glossalgia	0	2	2
Carried forward	122	133	255

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	122	133	255
Palate, Epithelioma of	1	0	1
Pharyngitis	50	46	96
Pharynx, Ulcer of	1	1	2
Pyorrhoea	0	3	3
Stomatitis	3	0	3
Syphilis	2	1	3
Tongue, Epithelioma of	1	0	1
Tonsillitis, Acute	10	6	16
,, Follicular	1	3	4
,, Chronic	27	22	49
Tonsils Enlarged	143	159	302
Tonsil, Epithelioma of	1	0	1
,, Lingual Enlarged	0	3	3
Uvula, Epithelioma of	1	0	1
Totals	363	377	740

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx, Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Aphonia, Functional	0	6	6
Epiglottis, Ulcer of	1	0	1
Exophthalmic Goitre	0	2	2
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	1	0	1
G.S.W. Larynx	1	0	1
Laryngeal Paralysis	1	0	1
Laryngitis, Acute	1	2	3
,, Chronic	20	8	28
,, Atrophic	0	1	1
,, Tubercular	3	2	5
Larynx, Malignant Disease of	0	1	1
Papilloma of Vocal Cord	0	1	1
Thyroglossal Sinus	1	0	1
Thyroid, Enlarged	0	25	25
Tracheitis	0	1	1
Vallecula, Cyst of	1	0	1
Totals	30	49	79

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis	5	4	9
Aerophagy	1	0	1
Asthma	2	1	3
Debility	0	1	1
Difficulty in Swallowing ...	2	5	7
Dysphagia...	1	1	2
Hysteria	0	5	5
Indigestion	0	3	3
Speech Defect	5	1	6
Totals ...	16	21	37

(Signed) A. R. FRIEL, M.D., F.R.C.S. Irel.,
Registrar and Ass'stant Surgeon.

IN-PATIENTS.

Civilian In-Patients		440
Pensioners		50
	Total ...	490

TABLE C.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Abscess Aural	1	0	1
Adenoids	85	103	188
Antrum Maxillary Empyema ...	8	6	14
Calculus Salivary	1	1	2
Cauterisation Galvanic for Hyper. Turbs.	10	6	16
Cyst Aural	1	0	1
Endoscopic Examination of Œsophagus	1	0	1
Epithelioma of Uvula	1	0	1
Ethmoiditis	3	2	5
Laryngeal Growth Simple... ...	0	1	1
Mastoiditis	8	6	14
Papilloma of Larynx	1	1	2
Polypus Aural	16	9	25
Polypus Nasal	20	19	39
Septal Growth	0	1	1
Septal Spur	1	0	1
Deviv. Septum...	53	29	82
Tonsils Enlarged	109	133	242
Turbineotomy for Hypertrophy ...	13	18	31
Vasomotor Rhinitis	1	1	2

Summary of Analysis.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ear	26	15	41
Nose	109	82	191
Mouth and Pharynx	197	237	434
Larynx and Neck	2	2	4
Totals ...	334	336	670

PENSIONERS.

Analysis of Diseases affecting all cases of Pensioners attending the Out-Patient Department in 1921 & 1922.

Diseases of Ear.

	1921		1922
Cerumen	2	...	2
Exostosis	1	...	2
Extradural Abscess	0	...	1
Furunculosis	1	...	0
Gunshot Wound	1	...	0
Mastoid, Chronic	38	...	44
Nerve Deafness	97	...	70
Otitis Externa	11	...	10
,, Med. Ch. Suppurative	165	...	145
,, ,, Supp. Residual	22	...	18
,, ,, Ch. Catarrhal	55	...	44
Occlusion of Meatus	1	...	1
Polypus	16	...	16
Total ...	410		353

Diseases of Nose.

Abscess of Vestibule	...	...	1	...	0
Anosmia ...	...	...	1	...	1
Deflected Septum ...	...	...	102	...	93
Ethmoiditis ...	...	...	6	...	3
Frontal Sinusitis ...	...	...	2	...	2
G.S.W. Antrum ...	...	...	3	...	4
G.S.W. Nose ...	...	...	6	...	6
Lupus	...	...	1	...	0
Maxillary Empyema	...	...	5	...	5
Polypus ...	...	...	6	...	4
Rhinitis, Chronic ...	...	...	26	...	25
Sinusitis, ,, ...	...	...	3	...	4
Synechia ...	...	...	2	...	4
Ulcer of Septum ...	...	...	1	...	0
Total	...		165		151

Diseases of Larynx.

	1921	1922
Aphonia, Functional	2 ...	0
Gunshot Wound, Larynx	0 ...	2
Laryngitis, Chronic	18 ...	18
Laryngeal, Growth Simple	2 ...	2
Larynx, Papilloma of	2 ...	2
Laryngeal Paralysis	1 ...	1
Total ...	25	25

Diseases of Mouth and Pharynx.

Adenoids	12 ...	8
G.S.W., Mouth	1 ...	1
,, Palate	1 ...	0
Leukoplakia	1 ...	1
Pharyngitis, Chronic	9 ...	5
,, Sicca	1 ...	1
Pyorrhoea	2 ...	2
Tonsils, Hypertrophy of	8 ...	5
Total ...	35	23

Miscellaneous.

Asthma	2 ...	0
Neurasthenia	0 ...	1
Total ...	2	1

Total number of Attendances of Pensioners in 1921 ... 5787

,, ,, ,, ,, 1922 ... 3313

(Signed) A. R. FRIEL, M.D., F.R.C.S., Irel.,

Registrar and Assistant Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1922. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1921.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	22	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	12·38	11·01
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	8	0
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	515	490
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	0	4
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	8·64	8.28

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1921.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1921.	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1922.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1922.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions ...	661 2 9½	1 0 5·804	557 15 4	1 1 2·818
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	131 14 6	0 4 0·974	92 2 7	0 3 6·089
(9) Domestic	455 11 1	0 14 1·370	421 2 6	0 16 0·391
(10) Establishment ...	246 2 11	0 7 7·514	357 5 1	0 13 7·212
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	472 19 4	0 14 7·843	489 3 8½	0 18 7·485
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	14 2 8	0 0 5·255	9 0 5	0 0 4·121
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	67 18 0	0 2 1·244	73 17 5	0 2 9·749
(14) Finance	2 15 0	– – 1·022	– – –	– – –
Totals ...	2052 6 3½	3 3 7·026	2000 7 0½	3 16 1·865
*Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ...	£3 18 6			£4 2 3

*Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked * by the number of in-patients treated to a conclusion during the years.

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. 47$\frac{5}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1922.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1921.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2617	2915
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	16058	13419

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above	
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1921.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1922.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	34 15 11	·520	29 7 1	·525
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	289 2 5½	4·321	256 16 9	0 4·594
(5) Domestic	187 2 3½	2·797	150 6 5	0 2·688
(6) Establishment ...	29 12 2	·443	46 15 8	0 ·837
(7) Salaries and Wages	566 3 9	8·462	478 15 9	0 8·563
(8) Miscellaneous ...	43 6 4½	·647	31 16 1	0 ·569
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	232 13 7	3·477	232 6 4	0 4·155
(10) Finance	2 15 0	.041		
Totals	£1385 11 6½	1=8·708	1226 4 1	1=9·931
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		10=7·069		8=4·957

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1922.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To SUNDRY CREDITORS		701 17 11
2 ,, LOANS TO HOSPITAL		– – –
3 ,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,722 17 4
4 ,, UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –
5 ,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—		
Balance at 1st January, 1922	1,095 8 1½	
Add—		
Excess of Income for year to 31st December, 1922 ...	749 2 2½	
		1,844 10 4
		£5,269 5 7

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 BY CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	1,734 17 2	
(*b*) On Theatre Equipment A/c	388 13 3	
		2,123 10 5
2 ,, SUNDRY DEBTORS		589 17 5
3 ,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes		
5 % War Loan (1929/1947) at Par	100 0 0	
		100 0 0
4 ,, INVESTMENTS IN RESPECT OF UNEXPENDED INCOME		– – –
5 ,, LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—		
Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1921...	2,440 0 3	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1922	15 17 6	
		2,455 17 9
6 ,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT		– – –
		£5,269 5 7

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C., *29th January, 1923.*

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED)

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1922. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 23-24	262 10 6		
II. Donations, see pages 23-24 ..	147 4 6		
Boxes	3 12 6		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	25 – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	– – –		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	667 16 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –	1106 3 6	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	2 10 0		
Rents	75 0 0		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	5 10 5	83 0 5	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities		7 – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	484 13 6		
Out-Patients	1051 11 10		
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	1016 4 0	2552 9 4	
XII. Other Receipts—			
Sundries	64 12 6		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	200 0 0	264 12 6	
Total Ordinary Income ..			4,006 5 9
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
Dr. Jacob Pickett	50 0 0		
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
III. Hospitals of London Combined Appeal, per King Edward's Fd.	225 0 0		
Total Extraordinary Income			275 0 0

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	195 9 8		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	36 7 4		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	49 3 6		
4. Eggs	17 4 6		
5. Milk	87 1 11		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	37 18 0½		
7. Grocery	112 9 6		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	50 7 3½		
9. Malt Liquors	– 1 0		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	– 19 8	587 2 5	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	249 7 7		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	35 13 0		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	30 13 1		
4. Wines and Spirits	– 6 0		
5. Sundries	32 19 8	348 19 4	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	20 17 5		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	58 10 0½		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	13 4 9½		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 140) ..	182 10 2		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	31 8 2		
6. Water	7 9 8		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(a) Coal	134 9 6		
(b) Gas	24 4 0		
(c) Electric Current ..	77 8 11		
(d) Oil, Wood, &c.	9 2 5½		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	10 11 6		
9. Sundries	1 12 3½	571 8 11	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	14 16 9		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	378 16 1		
3. Annual Cleaning	10 7 11		
4. Garden	– – –	404 0 9	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	201 8 4		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	123 13 6		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	388 5 10½		
4. Other Officers	– – –		

Insurance	.. 122 8 10		
8. Scrubbers	.. 53 1 3		
9. Pensions	.. – – –		
		967 19 5½	
VI. Miscellaneous—			
1. Printing and Stationery	.. 34 19 11		
2. Postages	.. – 14 4		
3. Advertisements .. .	.. 4 10 0		
4. Sundries	.. – 12 3		
		40 16 6	
Total Cost of Maintenance ..			2,920 7 4½

ERRATA:

B. ADMINISTRATION—			
I. Management—			
1. Official Salaries ..	.. 227 4 7		
2. Pensions	.. – – –		
3. Official Printing and Stationery	.. 22 2 2		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	.. 45 16 6		
5. Official Advertisements	.. 3 19 2		
		306 3 9	
II. Finance—			
1. Appeals	.. – – –		
2. Commission ..	.. – – –		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.	.. – – –		
Total Cost of Administration ..			306 3 9
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration			3,226 11 1½
C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—			
I. Rent	.. 170 0 0		
II. Rates and Taxes	.. 135 12 5		
		305 12 5	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..			305 12 5
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..			3,532 3 6½
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft	.. – – –		
II. Contributions to other Institutions	.. – – –		
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—	– – –		
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..	– – –		
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
		– – –	
Total Extraordinary Expenditure			– – –
Total Expenditure			3,532 3 6½
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..			749 2 2½
			£4,281 5 9

£4,281 5 9

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Venison and Pheasants.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Miss Boss.
Periodicals.

L. Biazzi, Esq.
Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

The Regent Theatre, King's Cross.
Theatre Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.
Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Periodicals.

The British Red Cross.
Gramaphone and Records.
Cigarettes and Games.

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1922.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	50 0 0	...
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Alexander, A. H. A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Barnard, T. W. A., Esq.	...	1 1 0
Boss, M., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Biazzi, L., Esq.	5 5 0	...
Cotterell, ...	...	2 2 0
Commans, R. E., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carnelley, Miss	10 0	...
Clements, Miss	...	1 1 0
Carnelly, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Coward, Mrs. C.	1 1 0	...
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	3 3 0	...
Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	...	1 1 0
Dicksee, Miss Mary	2 2 0	...
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	10 10 0	...
Eyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
Estates Gazette, Ltd.	1 1 0	...
Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	...	10 10 0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	...	14 10 0
Guinness, Col. Walter	1 1 0	...
Goff, Lady Cecilie	1 1 0	...
Gentry, S., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	16 0 0	...
Haes, Gledhill & Co.	1 1 0	...
Hatch, Mrs. L.	0 10 6	...
Harris Bros. & Co.	...	2 2 0
Humphreys, Messrs. A. J., and Henry Gray, Jun.	5 5 0	...
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Haes, Miss	...	0 2 6
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Harris, Mrs.	...	4 4 0
Carried forward	£122 19 6	£38 15 6

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	122 19 6	38 15 6
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
J. D. N. (War Loan), per H. de Rusett ...	...	100 0 0
Loraine, Miss M. C....	1 1 0	...
Luton Guild of Service	...	2 19 6
Martin, Ralph, Esq.	1 0 0	...
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Maple, Messrs., and Co.	3 3 0	...
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
North London Philanthropic Society	22 0 0	...
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	49 7 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Rusett, de H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Restall, Brown and Clennel	...	0 15 0
Reed, John E., Esq.	...	0 10 6
Ratcliffe, M. C. M., Miss	2 2 0	...
Robinson, J. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Ridout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Secchi, C., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society ...	2 2 0	...
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	15 15 0	...
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	2 2 0
Tramways L.C.C. Staff Organised Society, per Mr. C. E. Jordan	5 5 0	...
Watson, T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
	£262 10 6	£147 4 6

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Honorary Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Honorary Secretary will be glad to have them returned to him, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases, which come under his notice.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1922.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GHer Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day" ...	1250	0	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Miss Ellen	3	3	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	25	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	2	2	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	23	3	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuinness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by—			
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	3	3	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	41	16	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	1	19	5
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LG Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	G Commans, R. E., Esq.	13	13	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1920	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	G Crane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1082	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	46	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ...	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	12	12	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs , 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	1	1	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	18	18	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	gEyre, Miss T. J.	16	16	0
1920	gExcelsior Philanthropic Society	25	4	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	gFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	38	17	0
1920	gFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	gForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frame, R. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	gFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	gFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	39	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LG Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	408	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	G Goff, Lady Cecilie	3	3	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	G Grand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	32	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	G Grose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	8	8	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	12	12	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M.. Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	Hartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	~~45~~	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	0	10	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	31	10	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	G Humphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	14	14	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	27	11	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LG Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	G Joyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	30	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	G Lange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	G Le Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	G Lessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LG Leverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	G Lewance, S. H., Esq.	16	16	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	G The Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R,, Esq.	5	0	0
1921	G Lodge of Israel, The	10	10	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	46	16	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	G London Medical Charities	6	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	22	1	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	80	17	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	24	3	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	G Montague, The Hon. Lily	7	16	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LG Mountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	G Morley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, C., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1918	G Myers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	G Nash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	G Nivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	G Nivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	43	1	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1921	LG Orient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	21	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	G Parkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	G Pedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	G Pegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1907	LG Phillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LG Pickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	G Playfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	G Potter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	G Potter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	133	7	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	GProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GPrudential Assurance Co.	10	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	34	13	9
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	GReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	23	2	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	GRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	1	11	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	0
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	15	15	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E....	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	G Stern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	51	9	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1903	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LGYorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

List of Life Governors.

The President, The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

A. S. C., In Memoriam,
"Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham."

Beattie, William, Esq.,
Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce.

Bodger, Frank, Esq.

Carnelley, W., Esq., Jun.

Cloud, T. W., Esq.

Craig, Miss Jane Porter,
Executrix of the late Miss I. Campbell.

Crathorne, William, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Davis, Frederick, Esq.

Dampier, Miss

Dick, Alexander, Esq.,
Executor of the late E. J. A. Ayliffe.

Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of

Haes, Miss Phœbe

Jacobs, Solomon, Esq.

Jones, H. A., Esq.

Kent, Q. B. B., Esq.,
Executor of the late Wm. Brocksopp.

Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.

Leverhulme, The Right Hon. the Lord

Mountain, Sir E. M.

Orient Bonded Warehouses, Ld.

Phillips, Mrs. John

Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association.

Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.

Sturley, Garibaldi, Esq.,
Nominee of North London Philanthropic Society.

Yorke, Maurice, Esq.

Subscriptions and Donations.

An Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W., the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. ISACKE,
Printer,
211, Edgware Road,
W. 2.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

Affiliated to the London University

Fitzroy Square

(open 1871)

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

List of Governors and Subscribers

for the year ending December 31st, 1903

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday evening at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT. 1923.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.N.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.
W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, L.R.I.B.A., 42, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 9 & 10, King Street, Cheapside, E.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James & Edwards, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch).

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

HEMINGTON PEGLER, M.D., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

WILLIAM HILL, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeon.

IRWIN MOORE, M.B., C.M., Edin.

Anæsthetists.

CHARLES T. W. HIRSCH, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
H. W. BELL, M.B. Ch.B. Edin.
ADAM PRENTICE, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.
NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Miss E. MARGARET MOORE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.
HEDLEY VISICK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. PALMER.

Dispenser.

MRS. M. PALMER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1923.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1923, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Out-Patients	2959	2445	2656	2955	3204	2617	2915	3667
In-Patients	364	368	272	148	685	515	490	444
Attendances	12553	10605	9866	10680	14665	16058	13419	14953

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients two special evening clinics exclusively for Pensioners have been held throughout the year and are still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4581 2s. 4d., including £200 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra,

against £4581 5s. 9d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £236 1s. 6d., against £262 10s. 6d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £77 14s. 6d., against £150 17s. 0d. for the preceding year. The grants from Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds were £845 1s. 0d., against £667 16s. 0d , and that from The Hospitals of London Combined Appeal per King Edward's Hospital Fund for London was £189 0s. 3d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1647 7s. 10d., against £1536 5s. 4d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £1127 10s. 9d., as against £1016 4s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3505 6s. 1d., as compared with £3532 3s. 6½d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James and Edwards, the Auditors, will be found on pages 19, 20 and 21.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Secretary, to the Dispenser, Matron, and Nursing Staff for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1923.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1864	1803	3667
In-Patients	351	342	693
	2215	2145	4360

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	1302	1357	2659
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	1404	1417	2821
Mouth and Pharynx	528	577	1105
Larynx	56	77	133
Œsophagus and Neck ...	24	92	116
Miscellaneous	53	73	126
Totals ...	3367	3593	6960

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	20	8	28
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	230	223	453
Mouth, Pharynx, and Larynx ...	97	108	205
Miscellaneous	3	0	3
	350	339	689

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Congenital Malformation of Lobule	1	0	1
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobule	1	0	1
Otalgia	18	15	33
Cerumen	254	210	464
Dermatitis of Auricle	3	2	5
Pyodermia of Auricle	0	1	1
Otitis Externa	28	34	62
Eczema Auris	6	7	13
Furunculosis	26	38	64
Atresia of Meatus	2	2	4
Otitis Media Acuta	37	28	65
,, ,, Sub-acuta	79	55	134
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis	291	371	662
,, ,, Acuta Suppurativa	7	8	15
,, ,, Chronica Suppurativa	305	311	616
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Nerve Deafness	35	15	50
Otosclerosis	4	18	22
Eustachian Catarrh	13	24	37
Mastoiditis, Acuta	7	3	10
,, Chronica	40	32	72
Aural Polypi	32	15	47
Tinnitus	96	164	260
Injury to Drum	3	0	3
Facial Paralysis	1	0	1
Cartilaginous Tumour of Lobule	0	1	1
Exostosis of Meatus	5	2	7
Foreign Body in Ear	5	0	5
Deaf Mutism	1	1	2
Totals	1302	1357	2659

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Gun-shot Wound of Nose	1	0	1
Traumatism of Nose	1	0	1
Fracture of Nasal Bones	6	2	8
Anosmia	2	6	8
Carried forward	10	8	18

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	10	...	8	...	18
Epistaxis	19	...	22	...	41
Eczema Naris	4	...	0	...	4
Furunculosis	4	...	4	...	8
Rhinitis, Acuta	33	...	40	...	73
,, Chronica	80	...	100	...	180
,, Atrophica ...	26	...	40	...	66
,, Sicca		...		...	
,, Caseosa	0	...	1	...	1
Hypertrophic Rhinitis ...	401	...	498	...	899
Vaso-Motor Rhinitis	7	...	20	...	27
Hay Fever	1	...	3	...	4
Nasal Atresia ...	1	...	3	...	4
Dislocation of Septal Cartilage ...	11	...	2	...	13
Septal Deflection	405	...	287	...	692
,, Spur	22	...	15	...	37
,, Perforation (2 Specific) ...	9	...	8	...	17
Frontal Sinusitis	3	...	4	...	7
Sphenoidal Sinusitis	1	...	0	...	1
Ethmoiditis	24	...	18	...	42
Naevus of Septum	1	...	0	...	1
Dilated Vessels of Septum ...	1	...	0	...	1
Retention Cyst	0	...	1	...	1
Nasal Polypi	56	...	49	...	105
Papilloma of Vestibule ...	1	...	0	...	1
,, ,, Septum	1	...	0	...	1
Myxomatous Tumour of Septum ...	1	...	0	...	1
Fibro-Angeioma of Septum ...	0	...	1	...	1
Spindle-celled Sarcoma of Septum	0	...	1	...	1
Tubercular Ulcer of Septum ...	1	...	1	...	2
Lupus of Nose	0	...	3	...	3
Syphilis of Nose	6	...	2	...	8
Foreign Body in Nose ...	1	...	1	...	2
Naso-Pharyngeal Catarrh ...	100	...	109	...	209
Adenoids	168	...	174	...	342
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi ...	6	...	2	...	8
Totals ...	1404	...	1417	...	2821

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Stomatitis...	2	...	0	...	2
Glossitis	8	...	9	...	17
Leukoplakia of Lip and Tongue ...	3	...	1	...	4
Carried forward	13	...	10	...	23

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	13	...	10	...	23
Ulceration of Tongue... ...	2	...	0	...	2
Parathesia of Tongue... ...	0	...	4	...	4
Cyst of Tongue	0	...	1	...	1
Salivary Calculus	0	...	5	...	5
Stenosis of Submaxillary Duct ...	1	...	0	...	1
Alveolar Abscess	0	...	1	...	1
Pharyngitis, Acuta	6	...	8	...	14
,, Chronica ...	196	...	141	...	337
,, Atrophica ...	0	...	2	...	2
,, Sicca	2	...	1	...	3
,, Granular ...	5	...	8	...	13
Pharyngo-Mycosis	3	...	6	...	9
Uvulitis	2	...	0	...	2
Enlarged Uvula	5	...	1	...	6
Bifid Uvula	2	...	0	...	2
Papilloma of Uvula	0	...	1	...	1
Lacunar Tonsillitis	40	...	76	...	116
Peri-Tonsillar Abscess ...	3	...	8	...	11
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...	227	...	276	...	503
Mycosis of Tonsil	0	...	1	...	1
Retention Cyst of Tonsil ...	0	...	2	...	2
Papilloma of Tonsil	0	...	1	...	1
Epithelioma of Tonsil ...	1	...	0	...	1
Sarcoma of Tonsil	1	...	1	...	2
Hypertrophied Lingual Tonsil ...	3	...	13	...	16
Epithelioma of Tongue ...	2	...	0	...	2
Papilloma of Epiglottis ...	2	...	0	...	2
Malignant Disease of Epiglottis and Base of Tongue	1	...	0	...	1
Cyst of Palate	0	...	1	...	1
Functional Paresis of Palate ...	2	...	1	...	3
Post-Diphtheritic Paresis of Pharynx	1	...	0	...	1
Herpes of Pharynx	0	...	1	...	1
Lupus of Fauces and Tonsils ...	0	...	1	...	1
Lupoid Ulceration of Palate and Fauces	0	...	1	...	1
Syphilis of Lip	0	...	1	...	1
,, ,, Pharynx	5	...	1	...	6
Foreign Body in Pharynx ...	3	...	3	...	6
Totals ...	528	...	577	...	1105

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	3	15	18
Laryngitis, Acuta	17	28	45
,, Chronica	14	26	40
,, Sicca	0	1	1
,, Atrophica... ...	2	0	2
Pachydermia Laryngis ...	1	3	4
Tubercular Laryngitis ...	6	1	7
Papilloma...	3	2	5
Fibroma	2	0	2
Cyst of Vallecula	1	0	1
Paresis of Vocal Cord... ...	2	0	2
Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve Paralysis	2	0	2
Double Abductor Paralysis ...	1	0	1
Spasm of Glottis	1	0	1
Stenosis of Glottis	0	1	1
Malignant Disease of Larynx and Œsophagus	1	0	1
Totals ...	56	77	133

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Goitre, Parenchymatous ...	0	42	42
Cyst of Thyroid	0	3	3
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	8	8
Graves's Disease	0	5	5
Cyst of Neck	0	2	2
Thyro-glossal Cyst	0	1	1
Adenitis	18	23	41
Parotitis	1	0	1
Lipomatous Tumour of Neck ...	0	1	1
Dysphagia...	5	6	11
Spasmodic Stricture of Œsophagus	0	1	1
Totals ...	24	92	116

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	2	5	7
Tracheitis...	1	1	2
Neuralgia	0	1	1
Hysteria	1	0	1
Globus Hystericus	2	4	6
Neurasthenia	6	4	10
Shell-Shock	3	0	3
Epilepsy	0	1	1
Paralysis Agitans	0	1	1
Hemiplegia	1	0	1
Tuberculosis of Lungs ...	0	2	2
Tertiary Syphilis	0	1	1
Cerebral Tumour	0	1	1
Impediment in Speech ...	1	1	2
Dyspepsia	0	1	1
Rickets	1	0	1
Stenosis of Lachrymal Duct ...	1	0	1
Caries of Teeth	9	19	28
Pyorrhœa	6	10	16
No Physical Signs of Disease ...	19	21	40
Totals ...	53	73	126

IRWIN MOORE, M.B., C.M.,
Assistant Surgeon.

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Cyst of Lobule of Ear	2	0	2
Otitis Media Acuta	2	1	3
Mastoiditis	5	4	9
Polypi	11	3	14
Totals ...	20	8	28

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Disease of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Septal Deflection	60	40	100
Nasal Spurs	4	1	5
,, Synechiæ	1	0	1
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	40	48	88
,, ,, Moriforma ...	4	2	6
Polypi	24	17	41
Papilloma of Nasal Vestibule ...	1	0	1
,, ,, ,, Septum ...	2	0	2
Granuloma of Septum	1	0	1
Frontal Sinusitis	2	2	4
Ethmoiditis	7	2	9
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration ...	2	10	12
Adenoids	80	101	181
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	2	0	2
	230	223	453

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Enlarged Tonsils	96	106	202
Papilloma of Larynx	0	2	2
Fibroma ,, ,, ...	1	0	1
	97	108	205

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Disease.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Œsophagoscopy	2	0	2
Cerebral Abscess	1	0	1
	3	0	3

IRWIN MOORE, M.B., C.M.,
Assistant Surgeon.

MEDICAL REPORT

OF

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Invalided in the Great War and treated during the year 1923 at this Hospital by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

Out-Patients	720
In-Patients	72
	792

TABLE B.

Diseases. Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Ear	434
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	200
Mouth and Pharynx	34
Larynx	35
Miscellaneous	17
	720

TABLE C.

Diseases. Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Ear	27
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	30
Mouth and Pharynx...	1
Larynx	4
	62

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual Patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Mastoid	1
Gunshot Wound of Mastoid causing Facial Paralysis ...	1
Gunshot Wound of Mastoid causing Stenosis of the Meatus ...	1
Dermatitis of Meatus and Pinna	5
Perichondritis of Pinna	3
Eczema Auris	1
Furunculosis	1
Cerumen	16
Exostosis Auris	2
Tinnitus	3
Otitis Externa	10
Otitis Media Acuta	1
Otitis Media Chronica	59
Otitis Media Chronica Suppurativa	196
Internal Ear Deafness	69
Internal Ear Concussion Deafness	1
Eustachian Obstruction	1
Mastoiditis, Acuta	3
Mastoiditis, Chronica	58
Mastoiditis Chronica, with Extra-dural Abscess	1
Facial Paresis	1
	434

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Frontal Region	1
,, ,, ,, Nose	8
,, ,, ,, Septum	1
,, ,, ,, Maxillary Antrum	5
Nasal Synechiæ	4
Epistaxis	3
Hypertrophic Rhinitis	36
Atrophic Rhinitis	5
Deflected Septum	101
Frontal Sinusitis	1
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	17
Ethmoiditis	3
Nasal Polypi	3
Papilloma of Nose	1
Adenoids	11
	200

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases.	Diseases of Mouth and Pharynx.
Gunshot Wound of Mouth	1
Dental Caries	2
Pyorrhœa	4
Pharyngitis, Subacuta	1
Pharyngitis, Chronica	13
Leucoplakia of Tongue	1
Lacunar Tonsillitis	2
Hypertrophied Tonsils	9
Mycosis of Tonsils	1
	34

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases.	Diseases of Larynx.
Gunshot Wound	1
Laryngeal Paresis	1
Functional Aphonia	1
Laryngitis, Acuta	1
,, Chronica	23
Benign Growths (Papilloma 3, Fibroma 1)	7
Tuberculosis	1
	35

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases.	Miscellaneous Diseases.
Gunshot Wound of Head	2
,, ,, ,, Face	10
,, ,, ,, Lower Jaw	1
,, ,, ,, Neck	2
Asthma	1
Nenrasthenia	1
	17

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Mastoiditis, Sub-acuta	8
,, Chronica	3
Otitis Media Suppurativa	11
Polypi	14
Functional Deafness	1
	37

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Nasal Synechiæ	1
Nasal Polypi	3
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	9
,, ,, Moriforma	1
Deflected Septum	6
Ethmoiditis	2
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	6
Adenoids	1
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus	1
	30

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Hypertrophied Tonsils	1
	1

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	
Laryngitis	3
Laryngeal Growths	1
	4

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.,
Surgeon in charge of Pensioners.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1923.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1922.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1922.	Numbers in 1923.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	22	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	11·01	10·95
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	0	0
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	490	444
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	4	6
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	8·28	9·12

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1922.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1922.	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1923.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1923.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions ...	557 15 4	1 1 2·818	523 15 1½	0 18 4·157
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	92 2 7	0 3 6·089	89 4 4	0 3 1·501
(9) Domestic	421 2 6	0 16 0·391	370 12 10½	0 12 11·796
(10) Establishment ..	357 5 1	0 13 7·212	269 9 1	0 9 5·263
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	489 3 8½	0 18 7·485	507 16 11	0 17 9·469
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	9 0 5	0 0 4·121	6 18 1	0 0 2·902
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	73 17 5	0 2 9·749	76 3 4	0 2 8·016
(14) Finance	– – –	– – –	2 5 0	– – ·946
Totals ...	£2000 7 0½	3 16 1·865	1846 4 9	3 4 8·050
**Average Total Cost of each In-Patient* ...	£4 2 3			£4 4 9

*Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked * by the number of in-patients treated to a conclusion during the years.

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1923.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1922.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1922.	Numbers in 1923.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2915	3667
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	13419	14953

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above	
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1922.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1923.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	29 7 1	·525	27 11 4	·442
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	256 16 9	0 4·594	276 12 5	4·440
(5) Domestic	150 6 5	0 2·688	123 18 3	1·989
(6) Establishment ...	46 15 8	0 ·837	78 9 10	1·260
(7) Salaries and Wages	478 15 9	0 8·563	564 2 5	9·054
(8) Miscellaneous ...	31 16 1	0 ·569	52 17 10	·849
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	232 6 4	0 4·155	253 13 2	4·071
(10) Finance	– – –	– –	2 5 0	·036
Totals	£1226 4 1	1 9·931	£1379 10 3	1 10·141
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		8 4·957		7 6·287

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1923.

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 To Sundry Creditors		409 16 7
2 ,, Loans to Hospital		– – –
3 ,, Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
		2,722 17 4
4 ,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
5 ,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
Balance at 1st January, 1923	1,844 10 4	
Add—		
Excess of Income for year to 31st December, 1923 ...	1,075 16 3	
		2,920 6 7
		£6,053 0 6

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital	2,326 15 5	
(*b*) On Theatre Equipment A/c	450 4 4	
		2,776 19 9
2 ,, Sundry Debtors		571 14 1
3 ,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
(A) For Special Purposes—		
(*a*) Hospital Endowments...	– – –	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes	– – –	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
(C) For General Purposes		
5 % War Loan (1929/1947) at Par	100 0 0	
		100 0 0
4 ,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
5 ,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1922...	2,455 17 9	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1923	148 8 11	
		2,604 6 8
6 ,, Income and Expenditure Account		– – –
		£6,053 0 6

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C., *9th February, 1924.*

JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED)

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1923. **Cr.**

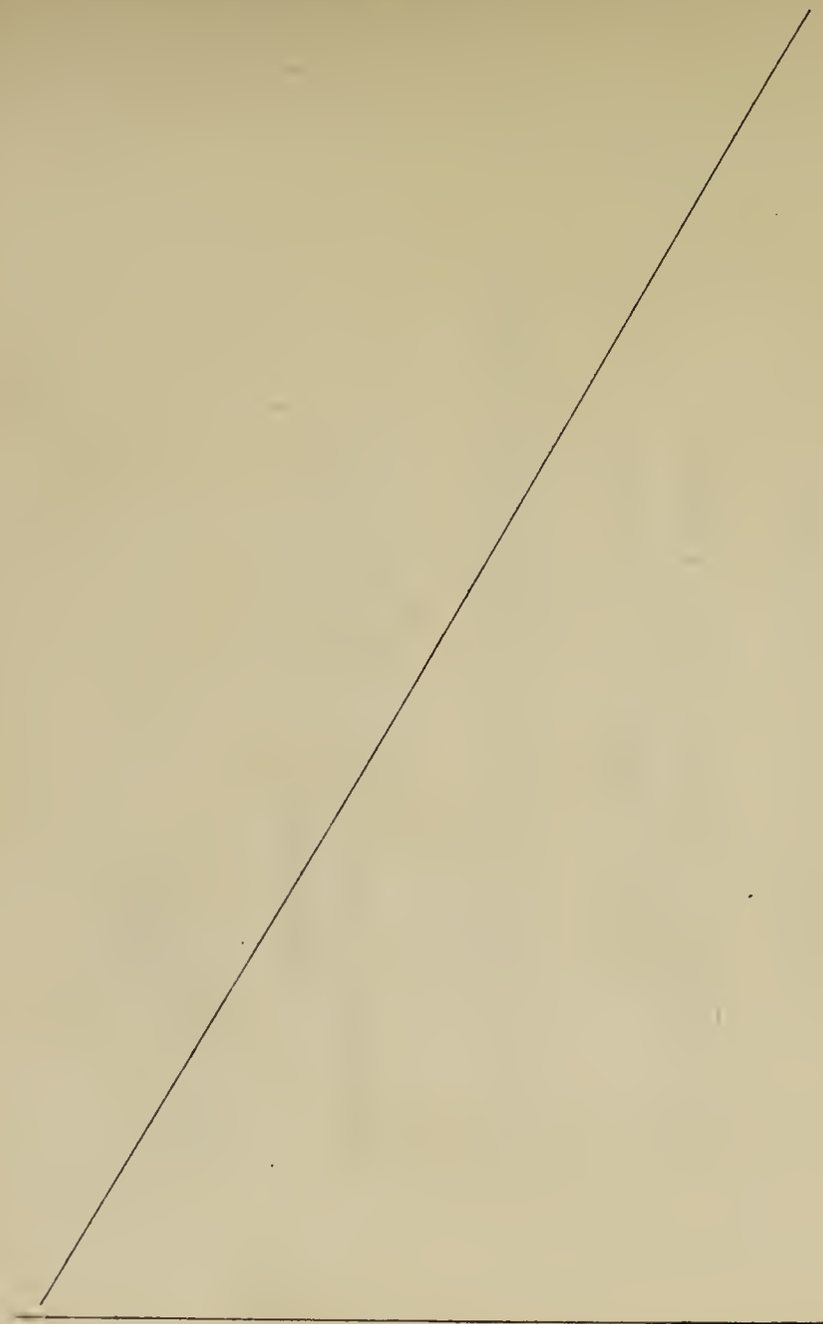
INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 23-24	236 1 6		
II. Donations, see pages 23-24 ..	77 14 6		
Boxes	– – –		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	25 – –		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	25 0 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	820 1 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –	1183 17 0	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	5 0 0		
Rents	75 0 0		
Income Tax Returned ..	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	11 16 6	91 16 6	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities	– – –	– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	473 11 11		
Out-Patients	1173 15 11		
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	1127 10 9	2774 18 7	
XII. Other Receipts—			
Sundries	108 10 0		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	200 0 0		
Hospitals of London Combined Appeal—Sale of Tickets ..	19 0 3	327 10 3	
Total Ordinary Income ..			4,378 2 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –		
III. Hospitals of London Combined Appeal, per King Edward's Fd.	370 0 0		

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	189 11 2½		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	40 1 2		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	40 1 7½		
4. Eggs	17 0 3		
5. Milk	84 10 1		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	31 5 6½		
7. Grocery	110 11 9½		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	36 8 7½		
9. Malt Liquors	– – –		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	1 16 2	551 6 5½	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	258 9 9		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	30 0 3		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	28 6 5		
4. Wines and Spirits	– 11 2		
5. Sundries	48 9 2	365 16 9	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	14 12 8		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	50 3 3½		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	24 3 1		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 144) ..	170 12 5		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	24 7 10		
6. Water	9 7 5		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	112 5 3		
(*b*) Gas	18 11 4		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	57 7 9		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	9 0 8		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	1 7 1		
9. Sundries	2 12 4	494 11 1½	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	10 8 6		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	232 3 8		
3. Annual Cleaning	105 6 9		
4. Garden	– – –	347 18 11	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	321 19 9		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	119 3 4		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	372 2 8		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		

IV.—Claim for Damage by Fire			58	0	0
Total Extraordinary Income			203	0	0
Total Income.. ..			4,581	2	4



£4,581 2 4

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

7. Domestic Servants and Related Insurance			117	7	3		
8. Scrubbers			62	0	10		
9. Pensions			–	–	–		
						1071	19 4
VI. Miscellaneous—							
1. Printing and Stationery ..			56	11	0		
2. Postages			–	14	11		
3. Advertisements ..			–	–	–		
4. Sundries			2	10	0		
						59	15 11
Total Cost of Maintenance ..						2,891	8 6
B. Administration—							
I. Management—							
1. Official Salaries ..			235	4	4		
2. Pensions			–	–	–		
3. Official Printing and Stationery..			36	7	2½		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..			39	11	1		
5. Official Advertisements ..			4	6	5		
6. Law Charges ..			–	–	–		
7. Auditors' Fee ..			10	10	0		
8. Sundries			3	17	5½		
						329	16 6
II. Finance—							
1. Appeals			4	10	0		
2. Commissions ..			–	–	–		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.			–	–	–		
						4	10 0
Total Cost of Administration ..						334	6 6
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration						3,225	15 0
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—							
I. Rent..			170	0	0		
II. Rates and Taxes.. ..			109	11	1		
						279	11 1
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..						279	11 1
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..						3,505	6 1
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—							
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..			–	–	–		
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..			–	–	–		
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			–	–	–		
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..			–	–	–		
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..			–	–	–		
						–	– –
Total Extraordinary Expenditure						–	– –
Total Expenditure						3,505	6 1
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..						1,075	16 3
						£4,581	2 4

Audited and found correct.—JAMES & EDWARDS, Chartered Accountants.
9th February, 1924.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Venison and Pheasants.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Miss Boss.
Periodicals.

L. Biazzi, Esq.
Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

The Regent Theatre, King's Cross.
Theatre Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.
Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Periodicals.

Mrs. Watson.
Books.

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1923.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	50 0 0	...
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	2 2 0	...
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Austin, Mrs. E.	3 3 0	...
Backhouse, E. S. T.	1 0 0	...
Boss, M., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Biazzi, L., Esq.	5 5 0	...
Booth, Allan, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Berton, Arthur	1 1 0	...
Carnelley, Miss	0 10 6	...
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1 1 0	25 0 0
Clements, Miss Irene	...	1 1 0
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	3 3 0	...
Cook, Miss G.	1 0 0	...
Dean, Mrs. M.	5 0 0	...
D. E. M.	...	2 0 0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	15 15 0	...
Eyre, Miss T. J.	2 2 0	...
Estates Gazette, Ltd.	...	1 1 0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Franey, E. D.	0 10 6	...
Guinness, Col. Walter	1 1 0	...
Hammond, Miss Irene	...	1 1 0
Haes, Gledhill & Co.	1 1 0	...
Hatch, Mrs. L.	0 15 0	...
Harris Bros. & Co.	...	2 2 0
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Carried forward	£118 19 0	£32 5 0

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	118 19 0	32 5 0
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Koch, Rev. E.	0 12 6	...
Lodge of Israel	...	10 10 0
Loraine, Miss M. C....	1 1 0	...
Lewance, S. H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Mason, S. Francis	3 3 0	...
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Maple, Messrs., and Co.	3 3 0	...
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Montegue, Lady Lily	...	1 1 0
North London Philanthropic Society	...	10 10 0
Old Street Police Court	...	2 2 0
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Phillips, Mrs. C. A....	...	1 0 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	47 5 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	12 0 0
Press, Mrs.	1 0 0	...
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2 2 0	...
Robinson, J. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Ridout, Miss E.	1 1 0	...
Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society ...	...	4 4 0
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	21 0 0	2 2 0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	...	1 10 0
Watson, T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Westcombe, Mrs. A. B.	...	0 10 6
	£236 1 6	£77 14 6

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1924.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G**Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	1600	0	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	2	2	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	2	2	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Miss Ellen	6	6	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs.	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	10	10	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Davis, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	27	7	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuinness, Hon. Walter	2	2	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	G Lewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	G Low, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	G McLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	G Parkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	G Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	G Tomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	G Treadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	G Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by—			
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	5	5	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	68	18	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	3	19	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1882	Childs, P , Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LG Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	G Commans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1920	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	G Crane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1182	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	52	13	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ...	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	14	14	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs , 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	5	0	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	20	0	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	51	9	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles. G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Fo'jambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	42	1	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frame, R. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	0	10	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	39	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	424	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	GGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	GGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	32	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	10	10	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	4	4	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	Hartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	70	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath. Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	35	14	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	GHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	31	15	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	GJoyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	80	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	G Lange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	G Le Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	G Lessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LG Leverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	G Lewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	G The Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R,, Esq.	5	0	0
1921	G Lodge of Israel, The	21	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	46	16	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	G London Medical Charities	6	6	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	87	3	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	28	7	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	9	9	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, C., Esq.	3	3	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	75	11	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LG Orient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	63	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	G Parkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	G Pedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	G Pegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LG Phillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LG Pickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	G Playfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	G Potter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	gPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	229	19	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	gProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	gProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	gPrudential Assurance Co.	33	0	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	gRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	38	17	9
1912	gRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	gReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	gRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	gRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	gRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	3	13	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	gRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	gRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	6
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	17	17	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E....	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	G Stern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	6	6	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	90	6	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1877	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.]

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LGYorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W ISACKE,
Printer,
211, Edgware Road,
W. 2.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1924.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

——:——

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday evening at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Great Central, St. Pancras, and Great Northern Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.
1923.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.N.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, L.R.I.B.A., 63, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. 2.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 9 & 10, King Street, Cheapside, E.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch).

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

HEMINGTON PEGLER, M.D., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

WILLIAM HILL, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

IRWIN MOORE, M.B., C.M., Edin.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B. Edin.
G. KERR GRIMMER, M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.
C. HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin.

Anæsthetists.

CHARLES T. W. HIRSCH, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
H. W. BELL, M.B. Ch.B. Edin.
ADAM PRENTICE, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.
NIEL McDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Miss E. MARGARET MOORE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.
HEDLEY VISICK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. PALMER.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. PALMER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1924.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1923, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Out-Patients	2445	2656	2955	3204	2617	2915	3667	3175
In-Patients	368	272	148	685	515	490	444	591
Attendances	10605	9866	10680	14665	16058	13419	14953	14429

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients two special evening clinics exclusively for Pensioners have been held throughout the year and are still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4710 7s. 4½d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra

Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, against £4581 2s. 4d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £283 16s. 6d., against £236 1s. 6d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £84 5s. 3d½., against £77 14s. 6d. for the preceding year. The grants from Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds were £1043 4s. 0d., against £845 1s. 0d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1914 19s. 3d., against £1647 7s. 10d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £877 8s. 6d., as against £1127 10s. 9d.

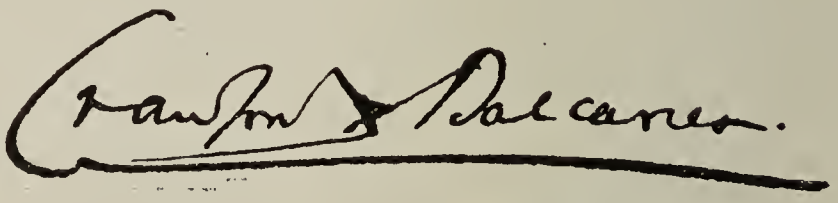
The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3371 9s. 6½d., as compared with £3505 6s. 1d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 23 and 24.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Company of Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Secretary, to the Dispenser, Matron, and Nursing Staff for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1924.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1398	1777	3175
In-Patients	293	298	591
	1691	2075	3766

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	1060	1204	2264
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1393	1263	2656
Mouth and Pharynx	501	574	1075
Larynx	49	62	111
Œsophagus and Neck	16	67	83
Miscellaneous	53	90	143
Totals ...	3072	3260	6332

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	15	17	32
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	342	321	663
Mouth, Pharynx, and Larynx ...	177	206	383
Miscellaneous	1	1	2
	535	545	1080

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Congenital Malformation of Lobule	0	1	1
Otalgia	12	10	22
Cerumen	221	190	411
Dermatitis of Auricle	2	1	3
Otitis Externa	17	24	41
Impetigo of Meatus	1	1	2
Eczema Auris	2	5	7
Furunculosis	23	31	54
Otitis Media Acuta	25	21	46
,, ,, Sub-acuta	47	38	85
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis	264	321	585
,, ,, Acuta Suppurativa	3	7	10
,, ,, Chronica Suppurativa	245	279	524
Labyrinthitis	2	1	3
Menière's Syndrome	4	0	4
Nerve Deafness	25	12	37
Otosclerosis	13	34	47
Eustachian Catarrh	11	17	28
Mastoiditis, Acuta	2	9	11
,, Chronica	32	27	59
Aural Polypi	28	15	43
Tinnitus aurium	75	148	223
Exostosis of Meatus	2	2	4
Foreign Body in Meatus	3	0	3
Deaf Mutism	1	0	1
Totals	1060	1194	2254

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Traumatism of Nose	2	1	3
Fracture of Nasal Bones	4	1	5
Anosmia	2	4	6
Epistaxis	12	17	29
Eczema Naris	2	1	3
Furunculosis	3	2	5
Rhinitis, Acuta	27	31	58
,, Chronica	104	121	225
,, Atrophica	23	37	60
,, Hypertrophica	375	413	788
,, Sicca	0	1	1
Carried forward	...	...	

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward ...	...	...	
Vaso-motor Rhinitis	5 ...	17 ...	22
Dislocation of Septal Cartilage ...	3 ...	0 ...	3
Septal Deflection	381 ...	213 ...	594
,, Spur	11 ...	9 ...	20
,, Perforation (Simple) ...	4 ...	2 ...	6
,, ,, (Syphilitic) ...	2 ...	2 ...	4
Frontal Sinusitis	2 ...	4 ...	6
Ethmoiditis	25 ...	23 ...	48
Varicose Vessels of Septum ...	5 ...	4 ..	9
Nasal Polypi	45 ...	37 ...	82
Papilloma of Vestibule	2 ...	1 ...	3
Sarcoma of Ethmoid	0 ...	1 ...	1
Syphilis of Nose	6 ...	1 ...	7
Naso-Pharyngeal Catarrh ...	87 ...	105 ...	192
Adenoids	278 ...	204 ...	482
Naso-pharyngeal Polypi	3 ...	1 ...	4
Totals ...	1413 ...	1253 ...	2666

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Stomatitis	2 ...	1 ...	3
Glossitis	5 ...	6 ...	11
Leukoplakia	2 ...	0 ...	2
Ulceration of Tongue	3 ...	1 ...	4
Salivary Calculus	1 ...	2 ...	3
Pharyngitis, Acuta	3 ...	4 ...	7
,, Chronica	184 ...	172 ...	356
,, Atrophica	5 ...	7 ...	12
,, Granular	3 ...	6 ...	9
Pharyngo-Mycosis	2 ...	2 ...	4
Enlarged Uvula	6 ...	4 ...	10
Bifid Uvula	4 ...	3 ...	7
Papilloma of Uvula	1 ...	2 ...	3
Lacunar Tonsillitis	35 ...	67 ...	102
Peri-Tonsillar Abscess	5 ...	4 ...	9
Hypertrophied Tonsils	232 ...	286 ...	518
Cyst of Tonsil	0 ...	1 ...	1
Epithelioma of Tonsil	2 ...	0 ...	2
Paresis of Soft Palate	1 ...	1 ...	2
Lupus of Fauces	0 ...	1 ...	1
Syphilis of Pharynx	3 ...	2 ...	5
Foreign Body in Pharynx ...	2 ...	2 ...	4
Totals ...	501 ...	574 ...	1075

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	2	7	9
Injury to Larynx ...	1	2	3
Laryngitis, Acuta	10	17	27
,, Chronica	21	31	52
,, Atrophica	2	1	3
,, Tuberculous	5	2	7
Papilloma	3	2	5
Fibroma	1	1	2
Paresis of Vocal Cord	2	1	3
Paresis of Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve	2	0	2
Malignant Disease of Larynx and Œsophagus ...	1	0	1
Totals ...	50	64	114

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre ...	0	36	36
Cyst of Thyroid Gland ...	0	2	2
Adenoma of Thyroid Gland ...	0	5	5
Graves's Disease	0	3	3
Thyro-glossal Cyst	1	0	1
Adenitis	12	17	29
Dysphagia	3	4	7
Totals ...	16	67	83

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Anæmia	0 ...	4 ...	4
Asthma	2 ...	3 ...	5
Neuralgia	0 ...	2 ...	2
Globus Hystericus	0 ...	2 ...	2
Neurasthenia	4 ...	6 ...	10
Tuberculosis of Lungs	2 ...	2 ...	4
Impediment in Speech ...	1 ...	0 ...	1
Dyspepsia	5 ...	7 ...	12
Caries of Teeth	15 ...	22 ...	37
Pyorrhœa	17 ...	26 ...	43
Submaxillary Chrondroma ...	0 ...	1 ...	1
No Physical Signs of Disease ...	7 ...	15 ...	22
Totals ...	53 ...	90 ...	143

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., B.Ch.,
Assistant Surgeon.

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Otitis Media Acuta	1	1	2
Granulations of Middle Ear ...	0	1	1
Mastoiditis	4	12	16
Polypi	10	3	13
Totals ...	15	17	32

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	137	80	217
Nasal Spurs	2	1	3
Abscess of Nasal Septum	1	2	3
Rhinitis Hypertrophica ...	22	23	45
,, Sicca...	0	1	1
Polypi	20	17	37
Frontal Sinusitis	1	2	3
Ethmoiditis	9	4	13
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration ...	7	10	17
Sarcoma of Ethmoid ...	0	1	1
Adenoids	143	180	323
	342	321	663

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Enlarged Tonsils	175	205	380
Cyst of Tonsil	0	1	1
Papilloma of Larynx	1	0	1
	176	206	382

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Œsophagoscopy	1	0	1
Cystic Thyroid Gland	0	1	1
Salivary Calculus	1	0	1
	2	1	3

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., B.Ch.,
Assistant Surgeon.

MEDICAL REPORT

OF

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Invalided in the Great War and treated during the year 1924 at this Hospital by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

Out-Patients	140
In-Patients	48
	188

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	69
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	43
Mouth and Pharynx	14
Larynx	11
Miscellaneous	3
	140

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	31
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	14
Mouth and Pharynx...	3
	48

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Pinna and Meatus	1
Dermatitis of Pinna and Meatus	3
Exostosis Auris	2
Otitis Media Chronica	11
Otitis Media Chronica Suppurativa	34
Mastoiditis Chronica	26
Mastoiditis Chronica, with Extra-dural Abscess and Meningitis ...	1
Facial Paresis	1
	69

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Frontal Region	1
Gunshot Wound of Maxillary Antrum	1
Nasal Synechiæ	2
Deflected Nasal Septum	29
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	6
Ethmoiditis	3
Pansinusitis	1
	43

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Pyorrhœa...	1
Pharyngitis Chronica	5
Follicular Tonsillitis (Chronic)	8
	14

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	
Laryngitis Chronica	10
Papilloma of Larynx	1
	11

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Face	3
	3

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Mastoiditis Acuta (and Sub-dural Abscess)	1
Mastoiditis Chronica	11
Otitis Media Suppurativa	16
Aural Polypi	3
	31

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Deflected Nasal Septum	7
Ethmoiditis	5
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	2
	14

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Follicular Tonsillitis (Chronic)	3
	3

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.
Books.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

Miss Boss.
Periodicals

L. Biazzi, Esq.
Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

The Regent Theatre, King's Cross.
Theatre Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.
Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Periodicals.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1924.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1923.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	22	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	10·95	15·4
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	0	7
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	444	591
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	6	13
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	9·12	9·64

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1923.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1923.	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1924.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1924.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions ...	523 15 1½	0 18 4·157	532 18 8	0 13 2·847
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	89 4 4	0 3 1·501	110 8 5	0 2 8·912
(9) Domestic	370 12 10½	0 12 11·796	394 15 1½	0 9 9·662
(10) Establishment ...	269 9 1	0 9 5·263	106 6 0	0 2 7·684
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	507 16 11	0 17 9·469	525 12 0	0 13 0·662
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	6 18 1	0 0 2·902	4 14 0	0 0 1·401
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	76 3 4	0 2 8·016	78 8 7	0 1 11·376
(14) Finance	2 5 0	– – ·946	2 5 0	– – ·671
Totals ...	£1846 4 9	3 4 8·050	1755 7 9½	2 3 7·215
**Average Total Cost of each In-Patient* ...	£4 4 9			£3 0 0

*Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked * by the number of in-patients treated to a conclusion during the years.

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. $52\frac{2}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1924.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1923.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3667	3175
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	14953	14429

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above	
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1923.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1924.	‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
MAINTENANCE :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	27 11 4	·442	28 1 0	·467
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	276 12 5	4·440	275 0 5	0 4·574
(5) Domestic	123 18 3	1·989	139 0 3	0 2·312
(6) Establishment ...	78 9 10	1·260	13 5 8	0 ·221
(7) Salaries and Wages	564 2 5	9·054	586 10 1	0 9·755
(8) Miscellaneous ...	52 17 10	·849	42 4 11	0 ·703
ADMINISTRATION :—				
(9) Management ...	253 13 2	4·071	257 1 10	0 4·276
(10) Finance	2 5 0	·036	2 5 0	·037
Totals	£1379 10 3	1 10·141	£1343 9 2	1 10·345
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		7 6·287		8 5·553

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1924.

Dr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	To Sundry Creditors		471 6 0
	,, Loans to Hospital		– – –
	,, Capital Accounts—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	100 0 0	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
	(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
			2,822 17 4
4	,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
5	,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
	Balance at 1st January, 1924	2,920 6 7	
	Add—		
	Excess of Income for year to 31st December, 1924 ...	1,328 17 10	
		4,249 4 5	
	Less—		
	Transfer to Capital Account for Endowment (1922) ...	100 0 0	
			4,149 4 5
			£7,443 7 9

Cr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
	(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital		1,835 9 8
	,, Sundry Debtors		635 5 5
	,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments £100 5 % War Loan (1929/1947) at Par...	100 0 0	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
	(C) For General Purposes £2,250 5 % War Loan (1929/1947) at Cost...	2,268 6 0	
			2,368 6 0
4	,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
5	,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
	Expenditure to 1st Dec., 1923 ...	2,604 6 8	
	Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1924	– – –	
			2,604 6 8
	,, Income and Expenditure Account		– – –
			£7,443 7 9

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.,
13th February, 1925.

JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING,
Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED)

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1924. **Cr.**

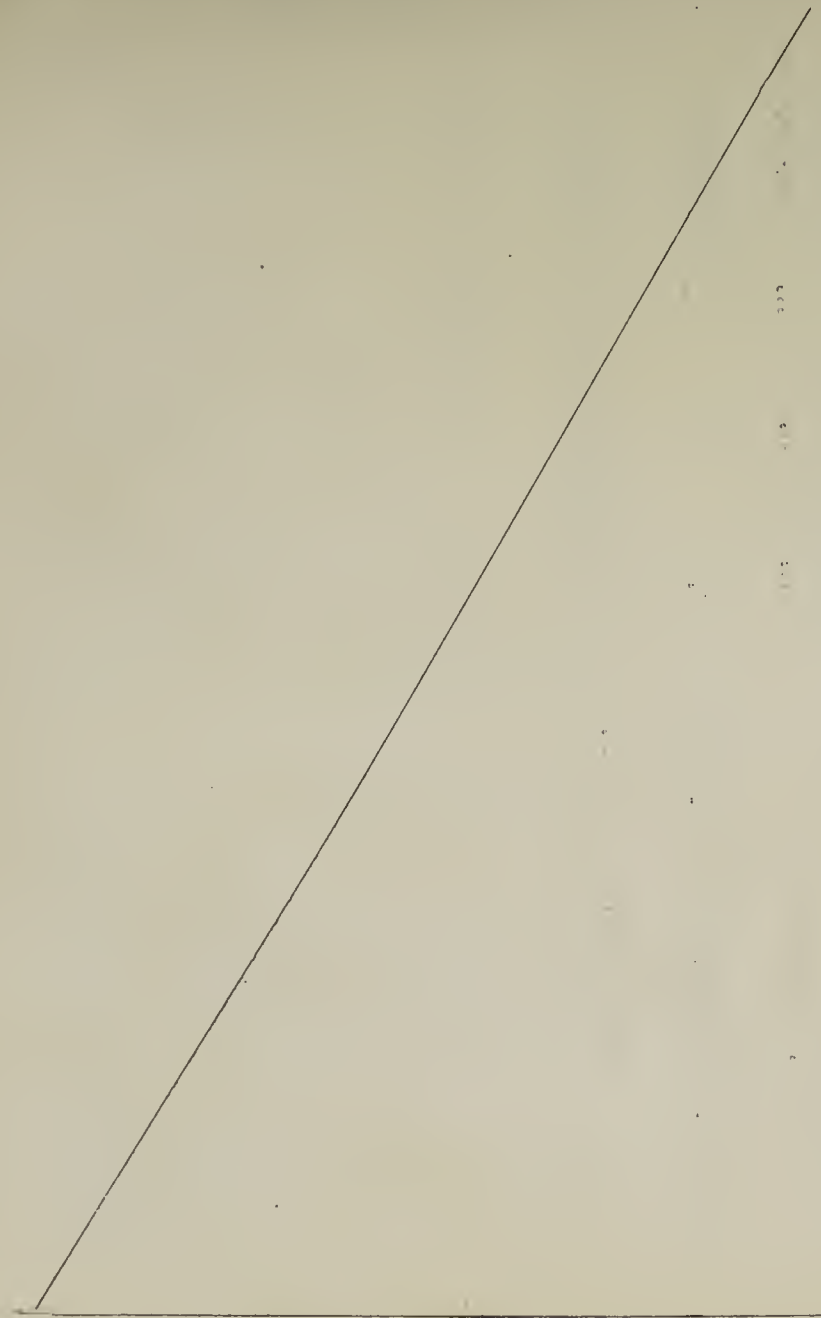
INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 27-28	283 16 6		
II. Donations, see pages 27-28 ..	71 19 8½		
Boxes	12 5 7		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	25 0 0		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	10 0 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	1033 4 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	– – –		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	– – –		
VIII. Entertainments	– – –	1436 5 9½	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	61 5 0		
Rents	75 0 0		
Income Tax Returned	– – –		
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	15 18 10	152 3 10	
X. Nursing Institution—			
Private Nurses	– – –		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	– – –		
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities	– – –	– – –	
XI. Patients' Payments—			
In-Patients	657 14 0		
Out-Patients	1257 5 3		
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	877 8 6	2792 7 9	
XII. Other Receipts—			
Sundries	169 10 0		
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150 0 0	319 10 0	
Total Ordinary Income ..			4,700 7 4½
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—			
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	– – –		
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or			

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	158 2 1		
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	52 3 3		
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	46 8 5		
4. Eggs	17 12 2		
5. Milk	91 3 8		
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	35 1 1½		
7. Grocery	108 14 7		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	50 2 5½		
9. Malt Liquors	– – 9		
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	1 11 2	560 19 8	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	254 10 1		
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	44 0 11		
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	38 8 2		
4. Wines and Spirits	– – –		
5. Sundries	48 9 8	385 8 10	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	23 13 4½		
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	24 8 2½		
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	8 8 10		
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles, 144) ..	205 9 4		
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	38 17 0½		
6. Water	8 2 10		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal	110 5 2		
(*b*) Gas	21 2 6		
(*c*) Electric Current ..	79 7 11		
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	8 1 5		
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	1 1 2		
9. Sundries	4 17 7	533 15 4½	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	8 3 0		
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	111 3 6		
3. Annual Cleaning	– 5 2		
4. Garden	– – –	119 11 8	
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—			
1. Medical	339 6 5		
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	127 14 11		
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	388 9 8		
4. Other Officers	– – –		
5. Mechanics, &c.	– – –		
6. Porters and Health Insurance	80 3 10		

Total Income.. ..		4,710 7 4½



£4,710 7 4½

VI. Miscellaneous—				
1. Printing and Stationery ..	46 9 0			
2. Postages	– 7 9			
3. Advertisements ..	– – –			
4. Sundries	– 2 2			
		46 18 11		
Total Cost of Maintenance ..				2,758 16 6½
B. Administration—				
I. Management—				
1. Official Salaries ..	237 1 10			
2. Pensions	– – –			
3. Official Printing and Stationery ..	36 8 1½			
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..	38 2 3½			
5. Official Advertisements ..	11 7 10			
6. Law Charges	– – –			
7. Auditors' Fee	10 10 0			
8. Sundries	2 0 4			
		335 10 5		
II. Finance—				
1. Appeals	4 10 0			
2. Commission ..	– – –			
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..	– – –			
		4 10 0		
Total Cost of Administration ..				340 0 5
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration				3,098 16 11½
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—				
I. Rent..	170 0 0			
II. Rates and Taxes.. ..	102 12 7			
		272 12 7		
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..				272 12 7
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..				3,371 9 6½
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—				
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..	– – –			
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..	– – –			
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—	– – –			
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..	– – –			
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..	– – –			
IV. Compensation *re* Storer	10 0 0			
		10 0 0		
Total Extraordinary Expenditure				10 0 0
Total Expenditure				3,381 9 6½
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..				1,328 17 10
				£4,710 7 4½

Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.
13th February, 1925.

Legacies.

		£	s.	d.
	The Executors of			
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1924.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	50 0 0	...
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	23 0 0	...
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Anon.	...	0 3 2½
Austin, Mrs. E.	3 3 0	...
Boss, M., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Biazzi, L., Esq.	5 5 0	...
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Booth, Allan, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Carnelley, Miss	0 10 6	...
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1 1 0	25 0 0
Chidlow, John, Esq.	...	0 10 6
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of	5 5 0	...
Collett, The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	...	10 10 0
Controller and Account General	...	3 3 0
Dean, Mrs. M.	...	5 0 0
Dicksee, Miss M. A.	2 2 0	...
East London Helping Hand Society	...	2 2 0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	3 3 0	...
Farmer, Miss M. E.	...	2 2 0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Frane, R. D., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Guinness, Col. Walter	1 1 0	...
Haes, Gledhill & Co.	1 1 0	...
Harper, W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Holborn Hospital Fund	...	2 2 0
Carried forward	£125 5 6	£50 12 8½

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	125 5 6	50 12 8½
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Jeff, A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Koch, Rev. E.	1 1 0	...
Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1 1 0	...
London Medical Charities Fund	4 4 0	...
Mason, S. Francis	3 3 0	...
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Maple, Messrs., and Co.	3 3 0	...
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Mayor of Holborn	...	5 5 0
North London Philanthropic Society	31 10 0	...
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	52 10 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Robinson, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Rusett, H. de, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Sautereau, Mrs.	...	0 10 6
Seaman's National Insurance Society	...	2 0 0
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Stoneham, Mr. L.	...	0 10 6
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	21 0 0	...
Thomson, Dr. G.	2 2 0	...
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
United Women's Insurance Society	...	2 11 0
Wade, J. M., Esq.	...	5 5 0
Watson, T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1 1 0	...
Ye Olde Friends Benevolent Association ...	...	5 5 0
	£283 16 6	£71 19 8½

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1925.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G**Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	1750	0	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	3	3	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	25	4	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1897	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Miss Ellen	9	9	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1898	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	15	15	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	29	9	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ..	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ..	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	gCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by—			
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	94	10	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	4	9	6
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LG Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	G Commans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	G Crane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1232	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	52	13	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ...	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1609	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	15	15	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs , 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	5	0	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	22	2	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	54	12	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles. G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	44	3	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frame, R. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	424	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	GGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	GGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, F., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	gGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	13	13	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	gHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	1	1	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DgHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	gHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	4	4	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governorand LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	gHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	gHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	gHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	Hartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	70	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	gHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	gHirch, Leopold, Esq.	37	16	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	gHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	gHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq, ...	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	G Humphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	33	17	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LG Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	G Joyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	105	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	G Lange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	G Le Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	G Lessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LG Leverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	G Lewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W.. Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	G The Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R,, Esq.	5	0	0
1921	G Lodge of Israel, The	31	0	0
1919	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	46	16	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	G London Medical Charities	10	10	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	90	6	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	30	9	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	12	12	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	gMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	lgMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	gMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, C., Esq.	4	4	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1918	gMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	gNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	oNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	gNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0

The letter g opposite a name denotes a Governor and lg a Life Governor.

Year in which first given,		£	s.	d.
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	North London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	107	1	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LG Orient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	84	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	G Parkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	G Pedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	G Pegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LG Phillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LG Pickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	G Playfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	G Potter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	GPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	282	9	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	GProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GPrudential Assurance Co.	38	5	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	38	17	9
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	GReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	GRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	4	14	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	18	18	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E....	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	G Stern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	6	6	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	111	6	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	4	4	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LGYorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

INCORPORATED

[redacted]

1911-1912

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

[redacted]

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday evening at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras, and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.
1923.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.N.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., "Tol Tedn," 10, Tressillian Crescent, Brockley, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, L.R.I.B.A., 63, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. 2.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch).

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

HEMINGTON PEGLER, M.D., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

WILLIAM HILL, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B. Edin.
G. KERR GRIMMER, M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.
C. HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.

Anæsthetists.

CHARLES T. W. HIRSCH, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
H. W. BELL, M.B. Ch.B. Edin.
NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Miss E. MARGARET MOORE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.
HEDLEY VISICK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Lond.
FRANCIS H. ELLIS, M.B., B.Ch. Camb.
Miss M. GRIFFITHS, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. PALMER.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. PALMER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1925.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1925, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Out-Patients	2656	2955	3204	2617	2915	3667	3175	3581
In-Patients	272	148	685	515	490	444	591	608
Attendances	9866	10680	14665	16058	13419	14953	14429	13979

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients one special evening clinic exclusively for Pensioners has been held throughout the year and is still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4902 15s. 2d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, against £4710 7s. 4½d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £209 6s. 0d., against £283 16s. 6d.; and

the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £177 14s. 0d. against £84 5s. 3½d. for the preceding year. The grants from Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds were £1056 1s. 6d. against £1043 4s. 0d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1878 19s. 1d. against £1914 19s. 3d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £822 4s. 6d., as against £877 8s. 6d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3281 10s. 10d. as compared with £3371 9s. 6½d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 21, 22 and 23.

The Board of Management, in presenting its Annual Report, cannot refrain from expressing with deep regret the death of

Her Majesty Queen Alexandra,

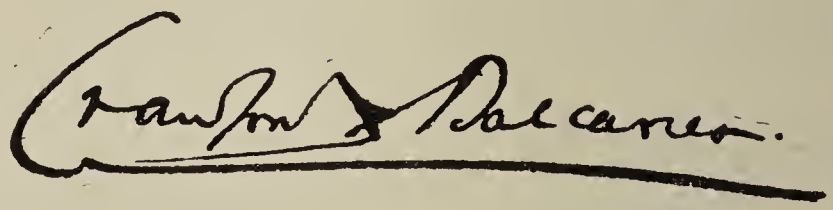
who for many years has been such a generous supporter of the Hospital.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, from the Worshipful Company of Girdlers and Curriers, Westminster Bank, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Dispenser, Matron, Nursing Staff and to the Secretary, for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1925.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1633	1948	3581
In-Patients	307	301	608
	1940	2249	4189

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	717	935	1652
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	793	949	1742
Mouth and Pharynx	411	513	924
Larynx	73	62	135
Œsophagus and Neck	16	51	67
Miscellaneous	36	46	82
Totals ...	2046	2556	4602

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	33	20	53
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	362	234	596
Pharynx and Larynx	209	265	474
Miscellaneous	3	4	7
	607	523	1130

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Congenital Malformation	1	0	1
Congenital Atresia	0	1	0
Othaematoma	2	0	2
Dermatitis of Auricle	3	1	4
Impacted Cerumen	121	173	294
Impacted Epithethial Debris ...	2	1	3
Papilloma of Meatus	1	0	1
Stenosis of Meatus	2	1	3
Exostosis	3	1	4
Otitis Externa	12	13	25
Impetigo of Meatus	2	0	2
Eczema Auris	3	4	7
Furunculosis of Meatus	22	27	49
Acute Myringitis	2	3	5
Otitis Media Acuta	12	19	32
,, ,, Sub-acuta ...	34	38	72
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis	205	282	487
,, ,, Acuta Suppurativa ...	5	11	16
,, ,, Chronica Suppurativa	136	203	339
Attic Suppuration	3	6	9
Granulations in Middle Ear ...	5	2	7
Labyrinthitis (serous)	2	1	3
Menière's Syndrome	3	0	3
Nerve Deafness	27	15	42
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness	2	7	9
Otosclerosis	7	29	36
Eustachian Catarrh	14	18	32
Mastoiditis, Acuta	4	2	6
,, Chronica	33	20	53
Cholesteatoma	3	1	4
Aural Polypi	10	12	22
Tinnitus Aurium	32	61	93
Hysterical Deafness	0	1	1
Foreign Body in Meatus	3	1	4
Deaf Mutism	1	1	2
Totals ...	717	955	1672

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Injury to Nose	1	1	2
Fracture of Nasal Bones ...	6	2	8
Periostitis of Nasal Bones ...	1	0	1
Carried forward	8	3	11

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	8	3	11
Anosmia	1	1	2
Epistaxis	14	20	34
Eczema Naris	1	1	2
Furunculosis of Vestibule	5	2	7
Rhinitis, Acuta	7	11	18
,, Chronica	84	103	187
,, Atrophica	11	27	38
,, Hypertrophica	175	210	385
,, Sicca	2	1	3
,, Tuberculous	2	0	2
,, Vasomotor	3	17	20
Congenital Absence of Septum	1	0	1
Septal Deflection	282	220	502
,, Spur	21	9	30
,, Perforation (Simple)	0	2	2
,, ,, (Syphilitic)	4	0	4
Sinusitis, Maxillary	7	10	17
,, Frontal	4	5	9
,, Ethmoidal	45	70	115
,, Sphenoidal	2	3	5
Nasal Polypi	40	69	109
Papilloma of Vestibule	2	2	4
Adenoids	170	263	433
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus	2	0	2
Foreign Body in Nose	1	0	1
Totals	894	1049	1943

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Stomatitis	3	2	5
Gingivitis	2	5	7
Glossitis	3	0	3
Leukoplakia	1	0	1
Ulceration of Tongue	5	0	5
Epithelioma of Tongue	1	0	1
Necrosis of Hard Palate	0	1	1
Pharyngitis, Acuta	3	3	6
,, Chronica	107	172	279
,, Atrophica	2	6	8
,, Granular	12	15	27
Keratosis Pharyngis	2	1	3
Carcinoma of Pharynx and Tongue	1	0	1
Carried forward	142	205	347

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(continued).*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	142	205	347
Papilloma of Fauces	4	1	5
Enlarged Lingual Tonsil	0	9	9
Uvulitis	2	1	3
Papilloma of Uvula	1	1	2
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	4	7	11
,, Chronic Follicular	152	203	355
,, Chronic Hypertrophic	98	75	173
Peritonsillar Abscess	8	7	15
Cyst of Tonsil	1	2	3
Epithelioma of Tonsil	2	0	2
Diphtheria	0	1	1
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	1	3
Totals	416	513	929

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	0	5	5
Laryngitis, Acuta	3	8	11
,, Chronica	53	41	94
,, Atrophica	1	1	2
,, Tuberculous	4	1	5
Pachydermia Laryngis	2	0	2
Papilloma	5	2	7
Fibroma	1	1	2
Paresis of Vocal Cord	3	2	5
Abductor Paralysis	1	1	2
Totals	73	62	135

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre	1	22	23
Adenoma of Thyroid Gland	0	4	4
Graves's Disease	0	3	3
Dermoid Cyst	0	1	1
Abscess of Neck	1	0	1
Adenitis	10	18	28
Tuberculous Adenitis	3	3	6
Carcinoma of Œsophagus	1	0	1
Totals	16	51	67

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	3	4	7
Neurosis	5	7	12
Neuralgia	6	7	13
Globus Hystericus	0	2	2
Tuberculosis of Lungs	5	2	7
Mumps	2	1	3
Impacted Wisdom Tooth	2	1	3
Pyorrhœa	11	21	32
Submaxillary Calculus	1	0	1
Angioma of Face	0	1	1
Subdural Abscess	1	0	1
Totals ...	36	46	82

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Exostosis	1	0	1
Otitis Media Acuta	1	1	2
Granulations of Middle Ear ...	0	1	1
Aural Polypi	19	10	29
Mastoiditis Acuta	4	2	6
,, Chronica	8	6	14
Totals ...	33	20	53

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	104	71	175
Septal Spur	2	1	3
Abscess of Nasal Septum	1	0	1
Fibroma of Ala Nasi	0	1	1
Rhinitis Hypertrophica ...	20	14	34
Frontal Sinusitis	3	2	5
Ethmoiditis	21	16	37
Sphenoidal Sinusitis	2	2	4
Maxillary Sinusitis	7	8	15
Carcinoma of Maxillary Sinus ...	0	1	1
Adenoids	202	118	320
	362	234	596

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis ...	90	73	163
Chronic Follicular Tonsillitis ...	112	189	301
Cyst of Tonsil	1	1	2
Chronic Uvulitis	2	0	2
Papilloma of Larynx	4	2	6
	209	265	474

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Stricture of Œsophagus	2 ...	0 ...	2
Carcinoma of Œsophagns ...	1 ...	0 ...	1
Adenitis Suppurativa	0 ...	1 ...	1
Necrosis of Hard Palate	0 ...	1 ...	1
Neurosis	0 ...	2 ...	2
	3 ...	4 ...	7

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B.,
Assistant Surgeon.

MEDICAL REPORT

OF

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Invalided in the Great War and treated during the year 1925 at this Hospital by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

Out-Patients	69
In-Patients	29
	98

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	44
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	21
Pharynx	5
Larynx	6
	76

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	16
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	10
Pharynx	3
	29

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Auricle	1
Exostosis	1
Otitis Media Chronica	6
Otitis Media Chronica Suppurativa	21
Mastoiditis Chronica	14
Facial Paresis	1
	44

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Gunshot Wound of Maxillary Sinus	1
Deflected Nasal Septum	15
Maxillary Sinus Suppuration	3
Ethmoiditis	2
	21

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Tonsillitis, Chronic Follicular	3
Pharyngitis, Chronic	2
	5

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	
Laryngitis, Chronic	6
	6

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Mastoiditis Chronica	6
Otitis Media Suppurativa	8
Aural Polypi	2
	16

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Deflected Nasal Septum	6
Ethmoiditis	3
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	1
	10

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Tonsillitis, Chronic Follicular	3
	3

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1925.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1924.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1924.	Numbers in 1925.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	22	22
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	15·4	14·81
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	7	11
(4) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	591	608
(5) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	13	15
(6) Average number of days each Patient resident ... Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	9·64	8·95

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1924.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1924.	* Expenditure on In-Patients in 1925.	* * Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1925.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(7) Provisions ...	532 18 8	0 13 2·847	503 0 6	0 13 0·333
(8) Surgery and Dispensary ...	110 8 5	0 2 8·912	122 15 6	0 3 2·157
(9) Domestic	394 15 1½	0 9 9·662	377 19 6	0 9 9·469
(10) Establishment ...	106 6 0	0 2 7·684	87 14 9	0 2 3·268
(11) Salaries, Wages, &c.	525 12 0	0 13 0·662	516 12 0	0 13 4·552
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses ...	4 14 0	0 0 1·401	6 5 1½	0 0 1·944
Administration :—				
(13) Management ...	78 8 7	0 1 11·376	78 10 7½	0 2 0·406
(14) Finance	2 5 0	– – ·671	2 5 0	– – ·699
Totals ...	£1755 7 9½	2 3 7·215	1695 3 0	2 3 10·828
**Average Total Cost of each In-Patient* ...	£3 0 0		£2 16 2	

*Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked * by the number of in-patients treated to a conclusion during the years.

** These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (7) to (14) and against the totals by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. 2 above) and dividing by the number of weeks during which the In-Patient Department of the Hospital was open (viz. $52\frac{1}{7}$ weeks).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1925. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1924.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1924.	Numbers in 1925.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3175	3581
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	14429	13979
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.	
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. 2 above		
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(E) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

The following figures do not include any charges for Rent, Rates and Taxes.

	† Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1924.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.	* Expenditure on Out-Patients in 1925.	‡‡ Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions... ...	28 1 0	·467	26 9 6	·455
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	27 0 5	4·574	241 2 0	0 4·139
(5) Domestic	139 0 3	2·312	151 16 6	0 2·607
(6) Establishment ...	13 5 8	·221	15 0 5	0 ·258
(7) Salaries and Wages	586 10 1	9·755	585 3 2	0 10·046
(8) Miscellaneous ...	42 4 11	·703	35 1 8	0 ·602
Administration :—				
(9) Management ...	257 1 10	4·276	257 11 7	0 4·422
(10) Finance	2 5 0	·037	2 5 0	·039
Totals	£1343 9 2	1 10·345	£1314 9 10	1 10·568
Average Cost per Out-Patient ...		8 5·553		74.098

These averages are found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and * by the total number of New Out-Patients (No. 1 above).

‡‡ These averages are found by dividing the amounts against each of the sub-heads (3) to (10) and against the Totals by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1925.

Dr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	To Sundry Creditors		439 6 8
	,, Loans to Hospital		– – –
	,, Capital Accounts—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments ...	100 0 0	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes...	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	428 4 1	
	(C) For General Purposes	2,294 13 3	
			2,822 17 4
4	,, Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
5	,, Income and Expenditure Account—		
	Balance at 1st January, 1925	4,149 4 5	
	Add—		
	Excess of Income for year to 31st December, 1925 ...	1,601 4 4	
			5,750 8 9
			£9,012 12 9

Cr.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1	By Cash at Bank and in Hand—		
	(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital		1,039 8 6
	,, Sundry Debtors		784 2 6
	,, Investments on Capital Accounts—		
	(A) For Special Purposes—		
	(*a*) Hospital Endowments £100 5 % War Loan (1929/1947) at Par...	100 0 0	
	(*b*) Other Special Purposes	– – –	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
	(C) For General Purposes £4,450 5 % War Loan (1929/1947) at Cost	4,484 15 1	
			4,584 15 1
4	,, Investments in respect of Unexpended Income		– – –
5	,, Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
	Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1924...	2,604 6 8	
	Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1925	– – –	
			2,604 6 8
	,, Income and Expenditure Account		– – –
			£9,012 12 9

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.,
23rd February, 1926.

JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING,
Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED)

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925. **Cr.**

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. ORDINARY—									
I. Annual Subscriptions, see pp. 27-28	209	6	0						
II. Donations, see pages 27-28 ..	170	14	0						
Boxes	7	0	0						
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London	25	0	0						
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0						
V. Hospital Saturday Fund ..	1041	1	6						
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund) ..	-	-	-						
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund) ..	-	-	-						
VIII. Entertainments	-	-	-						
				1468	1	6			
IX. Invested Property—									
Dividends	117	10	0						
Rents	75	0	0						
Income Tax Returned	-	-	-						
Interest on Deposit or Current Account	33	0	1						
				225	10	1			
X. Nursing Institution—									
Private Nurses	-	-	-						
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	-	-	-						
Military Patients' Contributions from the Authorities	-	-	-						
				-	-	-			
XI. Patients' Payments—									
In-Patients	748	5	4						
Out-Patients	1130	13	9						
Ministry of Pensions per Local War Pensions Committees ..	822	4	6						
				2701	3	7			
XII. Other Receipts—									
Sundries	158	0	0						
"Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of H.M. Queen Alexandra	150	0	0						
				308	0	0			
Total Ordinary Income ..							4,702	15	2
B. EXTRAORDINARY—									
I. Legacies	200	0	0						
II. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—									
Festivals, &c., for New Buildings or Equipment, or the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes	-	-	-						
Festivals, &c., for Endowment or									

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. MAINTENANCE—									
I. Provisions—									
1. Meat	150	10							
2. Fish, Poultry, &c.	51	16	10						
3. Butter, Bacon, &c.	42	4	9½						
4. Eggs	15	6	6½						
5. Milk	87	15	5						
6. Bread, Flour, &c.	39	7	3						
7. Grocery	96	10	1						
8. Vegetables and Fruit	43	7	6						
9. Malt Liquors	-	1	-						
10. Aërated Water and Ice ..	2	10	0						
				529	10	0			
II. Surgery and Dispensary—									
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c.	244	17	7						
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c. ..	36	0	3						
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	33	9	5						
4. Wines and Spirits	-	3	6						
5. Sundries	49	6	9						
				363	17	6			
III. Domestic—									
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture	8	17	10½						
2. Renewal and Repair of Bedding and Linen	14	0	6½						
3. Renewal and Repair of Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, &c. ..	13	1	8						
4. Washing done off Hospital premises (average weekly number of articles,) ..	180	5	10						
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	42	11	10						
6. Water	9	5	7						
7. Fuel and Lighting—									
(*a*) Coal	108	8	4						
(*b*) Gas	24	1	0						
(*c*) Electric Current ..	107	15	10						
(*d*) Oil, Wood, &c.	8	9	9½						
8. Uniforms (Nurses', Porters', &c.)	8	14	10						
9. Sundries	4	2	10½						
				529	16	0			
IV. Establishment—									
1. Insurance	12	18	9						
2. Renewals and Repairs ..	82	16	4½						
3. Annual Cleaning	7	0	0½						
4. Garden	-	-	-						
				102	15	2			
V. Salaries, Wages, &c.—									
1. Medical	300	4	5						
2. Dispensing and Health Insurance	135	12	0						
3. Nursing and Health Insurance ..	404	16	8						
4. Other Officers	-	-	-						
5. Mechanics, &c.	-	-	-						
6. Porters and Health Insurance ..	85	16	4						

Total Income.. ..		4,902 15 2



			£4,902 15 2

9. Pensions		– – –	
			1101 15 2
VI. Miscellaneous—			
1. Printing and Stationery ..		36 8 10½	
2. Postages		– 6 7	
3. Advertisements		– – –	
4. Sundries		4 11 4	
		41 6 9½	
Total Cost of Maintenance ..			2,669 0 7½
B. Administration—			
I. Management—			
1. Official Salaries		234 12 0	
2. Pensions		– – –	
3. Official Printing and Stationery..		38 5 10	
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ..		37 5 8½	
5. Official Advertisements ..		5 5 0	
6. Law Charges		– – –	
7. Auditors' Fee		15 15 0	
8. Sundries		4 18 8	
		336 2 2½	
II. Finance –			
1. Appeals		4 10 0	
2. Commission		– – –	
3. Festivals, Bazaars, &c. ..		– – –	
		4 10 0	
Total Cost of Administration ..			340 12 2½
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration			3,009 12 10
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes—			
I. Rent..		170 0 0	
II. Rates and Taxes..		101 18 0	
		271 18 0	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes ..			271 18 0
Total Ordinary Expenditure ..			3,281 10 10
D. Extraordinary Expenditure—			
I. Interest on Bank Overdraft ..		– – –	
II. Contributions to other Institutions ..		– – –	
III. Festivals, Bazaars, &c.—		– – –	
Festivals, etc., for New Buildings or Equipment or for the Extinction of Debt incurred for such purposes ..		– – –	
Festivals, etc., for Endowment or other capital purposes ..		– – –	
IV. Compensation		20 0 0	
		20 0 0	
Total Extraordinary Expenditure			20 0 0
Total Expenditure			3,301 10 10
Balance, being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year ..			1,601 4 4
			£4,902 15 2

Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.

23rd February, 1926.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.
Pheasants.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

Proprietors of "Daily Telegraph."
Newspaper daily.

Miss Phœbe Haes.
Portable Four Valve Set.

Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

The Halcyon Wireless Company.
Loud Speaker

L. Biazzi, Esq.
Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

The Regent Theatre, King's Cross.
Theatre Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.
Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Books.

The British Red Cross.
Cigarettes and Chocolates

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1925.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	50 0 0	...
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	5 5 0	21 0 0
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Austin, Mrs. E.	3 3 0	...
Bent, Mrs....	1 0 0	...
Boss, M., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Biazzi, L., Esq.	5 5 0	...
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Carnelley, Miss	0 10 0	...
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1 1 0	25 0 0
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	5 5 0	...
Corbett, Mr.	...	0 10 0
Cornberg, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Davidson, D., Esq.	...	4 4 0
Dean, Mrs. M.	...	5 0 0
Dicksee, Miss M. A....	2 2 0	...
Doublet, R. F. M., Esq.	...	2 2 0
Edwards, T., Mr.	...	1 0 0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	13 13 0	...
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Gardener, T., Mr.	...	1 1 0
Gibbs, C., Esq.	...	0 10 0
Giles, Mr.	...	1 1 0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	26 8 0
Guinness, Col. Walter	1 1 0	...
Harris, Bros., Messrs.	...	2 2 0
Haes, Gledhill & Co.	...	1 1 0
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Henson, F., Esq.	...	5 0 0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Carried forward	£125 5 6	£50 12 8

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	125 5 6	50 12 8
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
James & Edwards, Messrs., & Co.	...	5 5 0
Jeff, A., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Jenkins, H. J., Esq....	...	0 10 0
Lodge of Israel	...	10 10 0
London Medical Charities Fund	...	3 3 0
Mason, S. Francis	3 3 0	...
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Maple, Messrs., and Co.	3 3 0	...
Mercer, A., Mrs.	...	3 0 0
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
North London Philanthropic Society	...	12 12 0
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Postmaster General	...	1 10 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	63 0 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Ratcliff, Miss	2 2 0	...
Robinson, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Rusett, H. de, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Stoke Newington	...	2 2 0
Stone	...	0 10 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	...	21 0 0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Warren, Mr.	...	0 10 0
Watson, T., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Williams, Pamela, Miss	...	0 10 0
	£209 6 0	£170 14 0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1926.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G**Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	1800	0	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	4	4	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	25	4	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Miss Ellen	12	12	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	21	0	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	4	4	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	31	11	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq....	1	1	0
1910	GGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	119	10	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LG Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	G Commans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mr.	1	1	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	G Crane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1282	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	57	18	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ...	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	16	16	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs , 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	10	0	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	24	4	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	68	5	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	46	5	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	424	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	GGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	GGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	14	14	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	6	6	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governorand LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	Hartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	85	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath. Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	39	18	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq, ...	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	GHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	35	19	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	10	10	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	2	2	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	GJoyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	120	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	GLange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LGLeverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R,, Esq.	5	0	0
1921	GLodge of Israel, The	41	10	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	46	16	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	GLondon Medical Charities	13	13	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus' Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	93	9	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	32	11	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	15	15	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	5	5	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	119	13	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	105	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	gPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	345	0	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	gProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	gProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	gPrudential Assurance Co.	43	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	gRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	40	19	9
1912	gRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	gReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	gRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	gRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	gRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	gRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	gRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	19	19	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E....	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	G Stern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	6	6	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	132	6	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	G Wilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	G Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LG Yorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	G Young, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. ISACKE
Printer,
133 Praed Street,
W. 2.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1926.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday evening at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.
1926.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., "Tol Tedn," 10, Tressillian Crescent, St. John's, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, L.R.I.B.A., 63, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. 2.

Honorary Solicitor.

Eric C. E. Lamb, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch)

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

L. Hemington Pegler, M.D., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

William Hill, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

Frederick Spicer, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B. Edin.
G. Kerr Grimmer, M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.
Hamblen Thomas, M.B. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.

Anæsthetists.

Charles T. W. Hirsch, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.
Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Francis H. Ellis, M.B., B.Ch. Cantab.
Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S., Lond.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. Palmer.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. Palmer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1926.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1926, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary:—

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Out-Patients	2955	3204	2617	2915	3667	3175	3581	3587
In-Patients	148	685	515	490	444	591	608	596
Attendances	10680	14665	16058	13419	14953	14429	13979	13212

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients one special evening clinic exclusively for Pensioners has been held throughout the year and is still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4249 13s. 7d. against £4902 15s. 2d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £248 3s. 0d., against £209 6s. 0d.;

and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £113 8s. 5d. against £177 14s. 0d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £958 13s. 0d. against £1056 1s. 6d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1681 6s. 10d. against £1878 19s. 1d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £653 7s. 0d. against £822 4s. 6d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3284 11s. 8d. as compared with £3281 10s. 10d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 21, 22 and 23.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Company of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

It is with deep regret the Board of Management has to record the loss through death of Dr. L. Hemington Pegler, Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital, and Mr. Eric Lamb, the Honorary Solicitor. Dr. L. Hemington Pegler had been associated with the Hospital, first as Surgeon, then as Consulting Surgeon, since 1896. Mr. Eric Lamb was appointed Honorary Solicitor in 1915, and the Board is desirous of expressing their appreciation of his assistance always readily given in legal matters.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Dispenser, Matron, Nursing Staff and to the Secretary, for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

INCLUDED IN BALANCE SHEET (page 21).

ENDOWMENT.

	Amount of Stock.	Cost.
5 % War Stock	£100 0 0	£100 0 0

GENERAL FUND.

	Amount of Stock.	Cost.
5 % War Stock	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½ % Conversion Stock	450 0 0	337 16 8
		£1,925 4 3

MEDICAL REPORT, 1926.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1785	1802	3587
In-Patients	332	264	596
	2117	2066	4183

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	955	1127	2082
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1097	957	2054
Mouth and Pharynx	636	590	1226
Larynx	76	61	137
Œsophagus and Neck	10	49	59
Miscellaneous	23	31	54
Totals ...	2797	2815	5612

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	45	19	64
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	324	213	537
Pharynx and Larynx	232	207	39
Miscellaneous	3	2	5
	604	441	1045

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dermatitis of Auricle	4	5	9
Impacted Cerumen	200	168	368
Impacted Epithetial Debris ...	3	2	5
Stenosis of Meatus	3	1	4
Exostosis	4	0	4
Otitis Externa	38	40	78
Impetigo of External Ear... ...	3	0	3
Eczema Auris	5	8	13
Furunculosis of Meatus	26	33	59
Acute Myringitis	3	1	4
Otitis Media Acuta	34	23	57
,, ,, Sub-acuta	28	25	53
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis	193	270	463
,, ,, Acuta Suppurativa ...	18	11	29
,, ,, Chronica Suppurativa	181	299	480
Attic Suppuration	4	3	7
Granulations in Middle Ear ...	9	8	17
Labyrinthitis	2	2	4
Menière's Syndrome	2	1	3
Nerve Deafness	26	40	66
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness	9	11	20
Otosclerosis	6	29	35
Eustachian Catarrh	8	20	28
Mastoiditis, Acuta	12	8	20
,, Chronica	18	34	52
Cholesteatoma	4	6	10
Aural Polypi	40	18	58
Tinnitus Aurium	23	52	75
Hysterical Deafness	0	1	1
Foreign Body in Meatus	2	0	2
Deaf Mutism	0	1	1
Traumatic Perforation of Tympanic Membrane	2	0	2
Eustachian Catarrh	10	7	17
Herpes of External Ear	1	0	1
Totals ...	921	1127	2048

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Injury to Nose	1	0	1
Anosmia	2	0	2
Epistaxis	9	11	20
Carried forward	12	11	23

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	12	...	11	...	23
Eczema Naris	3	...	0	...	3
Furunculosis of Vestibule ...	6	...	3	...	9
Rhinitis Acuta	7	...	14	...	21
,, Chronica	72	...	71	...	143
,, Atrophic	17	...	47	...	64
,, Hypertrophica	182	...	167	...	349
,, Sicca	6	...	6	...	12
,, Vasomotor	14	...	19	...	33
Septal Deflection	333	...	231	...	564
,, Spur	10	...	5	...	15
,, Perforation (Simple) ...	1	...	2	...	3
,, ,, (Syphilitic) ...	3	...	2	...	5
Sinusitis, Maxillary	23	...	25	...	48
,, Frontal	6	...	7	...	13
,, Ethmoidal	39	...	47	...	86
,, Sphenoidal	2	...	2	...	4
Nasal Polypi	46	...	36	...	82
Papilloma of Vestibule	0	...	1	...	1
Adenoids	290	...	242	...	532
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus ...	1	...	0	...	1
Foreign Body in Nose	0	...	1	...	1
Diphtheria of Nose	1	...	1	...	2
Rhinorrhœa	3	...	1	...	4
Herpes of Nose	0	...	1	...	1
Septal Ulcer (Simple)	4	...	7	...	11
Rhinitis Purulent	0	...	3	...	3
Septal Abscess	0	...	1	...	1
Varicose Veins of Septum ...	1	...	3	...	4
Dermatitis Nasal Vestibule ...	1	...	1	...	2
Totals ...	1083	...	957	...	2040

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Stomatitis	2	...	1	...	3
Gingivitis	3	...	4	...	7
Glossitis	9	...	4	...	13
Leukoplakia	3	...	0	...	3
Ulceration of Tongue	2	...	2	...	4
Carried forward	19	...	11	...	30

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(continued).*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	19	11	30
Pharyngitis Acuta	12	8	20
,, Chronica	79	64	143
,, Atrophica	5	8	13
,, Granular	10	12	22
Keratosis Pharyngis	3	3	6
Ulceration of Pharnnx	0	2	2
Ranula	1	1	2
Cleft Palate	0	1	1
Perforation of Palate (Congenital)	0	1	1
Foreign Body in Tonsil (fish bone)	1	2	3
	1	1	2
Papilloma of Fauces	3	7	10
Uvulitis	3	2	5
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	11	12	23
,, Chronic Follicular	210	259	469
,, Chronic Hypertrophic	265	186	431
Peritonsillar Abscess	5	6	11
Cyst of Tonsil	2	3	5
Epithelioma of Tonsil	0	1	1
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	0	2
Totals	623	590	1222

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Lupus of Larynx	1	0	1
Functional Aphonia	1	4	5
Laryngitis, Acute	10	7	17
,, Chronica	38	42	80
,, Tuberculous	6	5	11
Pachydermia	2	1	3
Papilloma	2	2	4
Fibroma	1	0	1
Paresis of Vocal Cords	2	0	2
Abductor Paralysis	5	0	5
Œdema of Larynx	1	0	1
Carcinoma of Larynx	3	0	3
Syphilis of Larynx	1	0	1
Totals	73	61	134

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	21	21
Adenoma of Thyroid Gland ...	0	5	5
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	4	5
Dermoid Cyst	1	4	5
Abscess Lymphatic Gland Neck ...	0	1	1
Adenitis	6	10	16
Carcinoma of Œsophagus... ...	2	1	3
Thyro-Glossal Cyst	0	1	1
,, Fistula	0	1	1
Malignant Glands Neck	0	1	1
Totals ...	10	49	59

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Facial Paralysis	0	1	1
Asthma	1	1	2
Neurosis	3	5	8
Neuralgia	4	1	5
Globus Hystericus	0	1	1
Tuberculosis of Lungs	0	2	2
Mumps	1	0	1
Pyorrhœa	12	18	30
Subdural Abscess	1	0	1
Cyst Lobe of Ear	2	1	3
Periostitis of Mandible	0	1	1
Totals ...	24	31	55

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Exostosis	0 ...	1 ...	1
Otitis Media Acuta (Myringotomy) ...	3 ...	0 ...	3
Aural Polypi	17 ...	8 ...	25
Mastoiditis Acuta	7 ...	1 ...	8
,, Chronica	8 ...	9 ...	17
Totals ...	35 ...	19 ...	54

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	87 ...	46 ...	133
Septal Spur	1 ...	1 ...	2
Abscess of Nasal Septum	0 ...	1 ...	1
Rhinitis Hypertrophica ...	30 ...	11 ...	41
Frontal Sinusitis	1 ...	1 ...	2
Nasal Polypi	19 ...	9 ...	28
Ethmoiditis	10 ...	12 ...	22
Adenoids	174 ...	132 ...	306
	322 ...	213 ...	535

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis ...	140 ...	104 ...	244
Chronic Follicular Tonsillitis ...	88 ...	100 ...	188
Cyst of Tonsil	0 ...	1 ...	1
Papilloma of Larynx	1 ...	1 ...	2
Peritonsillar Abscess	2 ...	1 ...	3
	231 ...	207 ...	438

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Stricture of Œsophagus	0 ...	1 ...	1
Carcinoma of Œsophagns ...	1 ...	1 ...	2
Adenitis Suppurativa	1 ...	0 ...	1
Dermoid Cyst	1 ...	0 ...	1
	3 ...	2 ...	5

G. KERR GRIMMER, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.,
Assistant Surgeon.

MEDICAL REPORT

OF

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Invalided in the Great War and treated during the year 1926 at this Hospital by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

Out-Patients	55
In-Patients	22
	77

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	34
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	14
Pharynx	4
Larynx	3
	55

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	13
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	6
Pharynx	2
Larynx	1
	22

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Otitis Media Chronica	3
Otitis Media Suppurativa	18
Mastoiditis Chronica	13
	34

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Deflected Nasal Septum	6
Maxillary Sinus Suppuration	3
Ethmoiditis	3
Frontal Sinusitis	1
Nasal Polypi	1
	14

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Tonsillitis, Chronic Follicular	2
Pharyngitis, Chronica	2
	4

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	
Laryngitis, Chronica	2
Papilloma of Larynx...	1
	3

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Mastoiditis Chronica	8
Aural Polypi	5
	13

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Deflected Nasal Septum	3
Ethmoiditis	3
	6

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Tonsillitis, Chronic Follicular	1
Pharyngitis, Chronica	1
	2

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Disease.	
Papilloma of Larynx	1
	1

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1926.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1925.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1926.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	22	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	11·85	14·81
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	16	11
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	596	608
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	8	15
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	7·16	8·95
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1926.			Previous year.		
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	490 16 2	15 10·639	16 3·023	13 0·333	16 7·878
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	114 4 1	3 8·359	3 9·379	3 6·370	4 6·172
3. Domestic ...	386 4 4	12 6·013	12 9·464	9 9·469	12 6·189
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	509 13 4½	16 5·964	16 10·517	13 0·339	16 7·884
5. Miscellaneous...	11 10 2	0 4·470	4·573	4·959	6·340
6. Administration	78 14 3½	2 6·574	2 7·277	2 0·406	2 7·204
Statistical Cost	1591 2 5	2 11 6·019	2 12 8·233	2 1 9·876	2 13 5·667
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	48 5 11	1 6·758	1 7·190	1 6·612	1 11·794
8. Finance ...	159 6 3	5 1·880	5 3·303	4 9·267	6 1·219
Total Cost	£1798 14 7	2 18 2·657	2 19 6·726	2 8 1·755	3 1 6·680

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year.

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 − 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1926.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1925.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1926.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3587	3581
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	13212	13979
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.	
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1926.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	25 16 8	·469	1·728	·454	1·774
2. Surgery and Dispensary	380 15 1	6·917	2 1·476	6·235	2 0·338
3. Domestic	157 7 6	2·859	10·530	2·607	10·175
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	535 9 7	9·727	2 11·828	7·951	2 7·038
5. Miscellaneous ...	34 15 1	·631	2·325	·658	2·568
6. Administration ...	255 18 1	4·648	1 5·122	4·422	1 5·263
Statistical Cost	1390 2 0	2 1·251	7 9·009	1 10·327	7 3·156
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	16 1 11	·292	1·077	·514	2·007
8. Finance	79 13 2	1·447	5·330	1·582	6·175
Total Cost	£1485 17 1	2 2·990	8 3·416	2 0·423	7 11·338

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1926.

Dr. LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—		
(1) General Fund	425 13 11	
(2) Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		425 13 11
2. Loans to Hospital		– – –
3. Capital Accounts—		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	428 4 1	
(D) General Fund ... £2,294 13 3		
Do. Income and Expenditure Account—		
Balance at 1st Jan., 1926 £5,750 8 9		
Add—		
Excess of Income for year to 31st Dec., 1926 ... 965 1 11		
6,715 10 8		
9,010 3 11		
		9,538 8 0
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
		£9,964 1 11

Cr. ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand		
On account of—		
(A) Endowments	– – –	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,156 7 9	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		1,156 7 9
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand ...		– – –
3. Sundry Debtors—		
General Fund	373 16 3	
Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		373 16 3
4. Internal Loans		– – –
5. Investments—		
(As detailed on page 8)		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,925 4 3	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		2,025 4 3
6. Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1925 ...	2,604 6 8	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1926	3,804 7 0	
		6,408 13 8
		£9,964 1 11

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.,
18th March, 1927.

JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING,
Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1926. **Cr.**

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS, ETC.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 26-27)	248 3 0		
Donations (see pages 26-27) ..	104 6 5		
Box Collections	9 2 0		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts	– – –		
		361 11 5	
2. CENTRAL FUNDS:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	25 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund	– – –		
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	958 13 0		
Other Central Funds— Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		1,133 13 0	
			1,495 4 5
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES TO PATIENTS.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions		516 12 10
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	240 7 7	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	29 13 1	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	49 0 11	
4. Wines and Spirits	– 5 0	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136 3 6	
6. Sundries	39 9 1	
		494 19 2
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	43 0 10½	
2. Laundry	177 12 5	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	37 0 1	
4. Water	9 0 11	
5. Fuel and Lighting	261 7 11½	
6. Uniforms	11 1 10	
7. Sundries	4 7 9	
		543 11 10
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	380 – 7	
2. Nursing	380 8 5½	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	284 13 11	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		1,045 2 11½
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	35 11 7	

Approved Societies						
Other Sources						
		1798	6½	10		
(b) From Public Authorities—						
Ministry of Pensions		653	7	0		
					2,451	13 10
2. Fees:—						
Nurses and Probationers' Fees ..						
Other Fees						
3. Other Receipts						
					2,451	13 10
III. Invested Property.						
Interest, Dividends, etc.				177	15	4
Rents				75	0	0
					252	15 4
Ordinary Income					4,199	13 7
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Legacies				50	0	0
Extraordinary Income					50	0 0
Total Income					4,249	13 7
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year						
					£4,249	13 7

3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.				10	8	6
4. Garden						
5. Sundries					5	2
						46 5 3
VI. Administration.						
1. Salaries				237	3	8
2. Pensions						
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.				69	15	9½
4. Advertisements				5	13	
5. Law Charges						
6. Auditors' Fee				15	15	0
7. Sundries				6	4	11
						334 12 4½
						2,981 4 5
VII. Establishment.						
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..						64 7 10
VIII. Finance.						
1. Interest						
2. Appeals				4	10	0
3. Rent				136	11	8
4. Rates and Taxes				97	17	9
						238 19 5
Ordinary Expenditure						3,284 11 8
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ..						
Extraordinary Expenditure						
Total Expenditure						3,284 11 8
Balance being Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year						965 1 11
						£4,249 13 7

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.
18th March, 1927.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

King Edward's Fund for London.
Books and Periodicals.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

The Proprietors of "The Daily Telegraph."
"The Daily Telegraph."

Executors of The Late Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).
Theatre Tickets.

L. Biazzi, Esq.
Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

His Majesty's Theatre.
Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.
Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Periodicals.

The British Red Cross.
Cigarettes and Chocolates

Legacies.

		£	s.	d.
	The Executors of			
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1926.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	50 0 0	...
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	11 11 0	...
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Austin, Mrs. E.	3 3 0	...
Anon.	...	13 9 5
Bambridge, Miss E.	...	0 10 0
Ballard, A., Esq.	...	1 1 0
Biazzi, L., Esq.	5 5 0	...
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Booth, Allan, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2 2 0	...
British Charities Association (special)... ...	...	16 10 0
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1 1 0	...
Buckley, Mrs.	...	2 2 0
Burbridge, Mr. J. N.	...	1 0 0
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Carter, Mrs.	...	0 11 0
Cleaver, Mrs.	...	0 10 0
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	5 5 0	...
Collett, J.	...	10 10 0
Concert Artiste Association (Charity Fund) ...	...	5 5 0
Cornberg, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Cozens, Miss Ivy	...	0 10 0
Dean, Mrs. M.	...	5 0 0
Dicksee, Miss M. A.	2 2 0	...
Doublet, R. F. M., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	5 5 0	...
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Foreman, Mr. T. W.	0 10 0	...
Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Giles, F. W., Esq.	...	0 10 0
Giles, Mr. T. Dennis	...	1 1 0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	6 0 0
Gregory, Mr. Cyril	2 2 0	...
Guinness, Col. Walter	2 2 0	...
Carried forward	£101 19 0	£64 9 5

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	101 19 0	64 9 5
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
James & Edwards, Messrs., & Co.	5 5 0	...
Jeff, A., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Katz, Mr. J.	...	0 10 6
Lodge of Israel	...	10 10 0
London County Council Staff Association ...	...	10 10 0
London Medical Charities Fund	...	3 3 0
Lowry, Arthur, Esq.	...	0 5 0
Lyrer, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Mason, S. Francis	...	3 3 0
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Maple, Messrs., and Co.	3 3 0	...
Mercer, A., Mrs.	...	2 0 0
Mogridge, Miss E.	...	2 0 0
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Oliver, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Orman, Mr. T.	...	1 1 0
Owen, Mrs. C.	...	2 0 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	63 0 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Ratcliff, Miss	2 2 0	...
Rusett, H. de, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Soper, Miss F. M.	...	0 10 6
Stoke Newington	...	2 2 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	15 15 0	...
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
William, Miss Pamela	...	1 1 0
Williams, Lady	1 0 0	...
	£248 3 0	£104 6 5

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1927.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GHer Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day" ...	1950	0	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	5	5	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	30	9	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Mrs. Ellen	15	15	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq.	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	6	6	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	32	12	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	gCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	lgLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter g opposite a name denotes a Governor and lg a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	gLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	gLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	gMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	gSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq , M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	gTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	gWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1	1	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	120	11	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LG Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	G Commans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	G Crane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1282	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	63	3	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) . .	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	18	18	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs , 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	15	15	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	26	6	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	73	10	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Fo'jambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	48	7	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	G Fremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LG Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	430	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	G Goff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	G Grand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	G Grose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	16	16	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	gHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	gHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	gHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	Hartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	100	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath. Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	gHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	gHirch, Leopold, Esq.	42	0	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	gHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	gHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq, ...	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1926	Hospital Saturday Fund	958	13	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	GHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	38	1	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	15	15	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	GJoyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	145	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	GLange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LGLeverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R,, Esq.	5	0	0
1921	GLodge of Israel, The	52	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	46	16	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	gLondon Medical Charities	16	16	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	gLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	gM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly.	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	gMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	gMagnus' Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	gMaple & Co., Messrs.	93	9	0
1914	gMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	gMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	gMaskell, O., Esq.	34	13	0
1920	gMason, F. J., Esq.	18	18	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	gMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LgMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	gMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0

The letter g opposite a name denotes a Governor and Lg a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	6	6	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given,		£	s.	d.
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	132	5	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	126	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	gPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	408	0	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	gProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	gProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	gPrudential Assurance Co.	48	15	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	gRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	43	1	0
1912	gRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	gReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	gRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	gRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	gRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	gRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	gRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	21	0	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	6
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	0
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	G Stern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	8	8	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	0
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	11	11	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	148	1	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LGYorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1927.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m. Tuesday evening at 6 p.m. for Ministry of Pensions cases only.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.
1927.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.

Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.

Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.

Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.

Henry de Rusett, F.S.A.A., "Tol Tedn," 10, Tressillian Crescent, St. John's, S.E. 4.

***Honorary Treasurer.**

Allan Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A., 63, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. 2.

Honorary Solicitor.

M. H. Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch)

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Endoscopic Surgeon.

WILLIAM HILL, M.D. Lond.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B. Edin.

G. KERR GRIMMER, M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.

HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.

Anæsthetists.

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.

FRANCIS H. ELLIS, M.B., B.Ch. Cantab.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S., Lond.

V. EADES-VESSEL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss M. E. PALMER.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. PALMER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1927.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1927, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Out-Patients	3204	2617	2915	3667	3175	3581	3587	3812
In-Patients	685	515	490	414	591	603	596	589
Attendances	14665	16058	13419	14953	14429	13979	13212	13743

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued. In addition to the evening clinics for civilian patients one special evening clinic exclusively for Pensioners has been held throughout the year and is still being held.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4052 13s. 5d. against £4249 13s. 7d., including £150 allocated

from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £208 3s. 0d., against £248 3s. 0d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £218 5s. 8d. against £113 8s. 5d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £742 17s. 6d. against £958 13s. 0d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1878 7s. 6d. against £1681 6s. 10d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £638 7s. 0d. against £653 7s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3832 12s. 9½d. as compared with £3284 11s. 8d. during the previous period, the increase being due to exceptional repairs. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 21, 22 and 23.

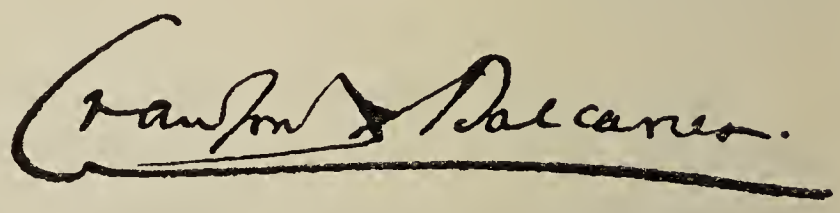
The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Company of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

It is with deep regret the Board of Management has to record the loss through death of Dr. Charles Hirsch, Honorary Anæsthetist to the Hospital. Dr. Hirsch was appointed in June, 1915, and the Board is desirous of expressing their appreciation of his assistance readily given,

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, to the Dispenser, Matron, Nursing Staff and to the Secretary, for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Honorary Treasurer, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

INCLUDED IN BALANCE SHEET (page 21).

ENDOWMENT.

	Amount of Stock.	Cost.
5 % War Stock	£100 0 0	£100 0 0
(Market value 31/12/27,		£101 5 0)

GENERAL FUND.

5 % War Stock	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½ % Conversion Stock	450 0 0	337 16 8
		£1,925 4 3
(Market value 31/12/27,		£1949 9 11)

MEDICAL REPORT, 1927.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	1845	1967	3812
In-Patients	317	296	613
	2162	2263	4425

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	1287	1482	2769
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1386	1353	2739
Mouth and Pharynx	746	878	1624
Larynx	61	45	106
Œsophagus and Neck	20	46	66
Miscellaneous	17	24	41
Totals ...	3517	3828	7345

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	34	18	52
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	333	323	656
Pharynx and Larynx	209	240	449
Miscellaneous	10	5	15
	586	586	1172

Total Number of Attendances at Hospital in 1927, Male and Female 13743

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dermatitis of Auricle	7	5	12
Impacted Cerumen	289	278	567
Impacted Epithetial Debris	2	2	4
Stenosis of Meatus	2	1	3
Exostosis	11	4	15
Otitis Externa	34	32	66
Impetigo of External Ear	2	5	7
Eczema Auris	4	10	14
Furunculosis of Meatus	26	39	65
Acute Myringitis	5	0	5
Otitis Media Acuta	39	19	58
,, ,, Sub-acuta	24	25	49
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis	227	297	524
,, ,, Acuta Suppurativa	14	26	40
,, ,, Chronica Suppurativa	342	396	738
Attic Suppuration	1	2	3
Granulations in Middle Ear	3	4	7
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Peri-Labyrinthitis	1	0	1
Menière's Syndrome	2	3	5
Nerve Deafness	69	86	155
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness	6	11	17
Otosclerosis	6	39	45
Eustachian Catarrh	23	32	55
Mastoiditis, Acuta	15	12	27
,, Chronica	41	49	90
Cholesteatoma	5	2	7
Aural Polypi	41	30	71
Tinnitus Aurium	33	68	101
Foreign Body in Meatus	7	1	8
Deaf-Mutism	0	2	2
Traumatic Perforation of Tympanic Membrane	1	1	2
Herpes of External Ear	1	0	1
Cyst of Lobe of Ear (Sebaceous)	1	0	1
Otalgia (unknown origin)	0	1	1
Haematoma Auris	1	0	1
Totals	1287	1482	2769

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Injury to Nose (Traumatic)	2	2	4
Septal Adhesions	3	5	8
Anosmia	0	2	2
Epistaxis	10	12	22
Carried forward	15	21	36

SUB-TABLE No. II.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	15	...	21	...	36
Cacosmia	1	...	0	...	1
Eczema Naris	2	...	1	...	3
Furunculosis of Vestibule ...	12	...	5	...	17
Fracture of Nasal Bones	2	...	0	...	2
Rhinitis Acuta	18	...	26	...	44
,, Chronica	55	...	62	...	117
,, Atrophic	30	...	43	...	73
,, Hypertrophica	224	...	272	...	496
,, Sicca	5	...	8	...	13
,, Vasomotor	12	...	12	...	24
,, Purulent	3	...	5	...	8
Septal Deflection	470	...	359	...	829
,, Spur	9	...	7	...	16
,, Perforation (Simple) ...	6	...	4	...	10
,, ,, (Syphilitic) ...	3	...	1	...	4
Sinusitis, Maxillary	48	...	29	...	77
,, Frontal	7	...	6	...	13
,, Ethmoidal	35	...	42	...	77
,, Sphenoidal	1	...	4	...	5
Nasal Polypi	61	...	45	...	106
Papilloma of Vestibule	1	...	0	...	1
Adenoids	325	...	365	...	690
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus ...	3	...	1	...	4
Foreign Body in Nose	1	...	1	...	2
Diphtheria of Nose	0	...	1	...	1
Rhinorrhœa	4	...	2	...	6
Herpes of Nose	0	...	1	...	1
Septal Ulcer (Simple)	6	...	7	...	13
Septal Abscess	1	...	3	...	4
Varicose Veins of Septum ...	2	...	1	...	3
Dermatitis of Nasal Vestibule ...	6	...	3	...	9
Abscess of ,, ,, ...	1	...	0	...	1
Gumma of Septum	0	...	1	...	1
Fibro-Angioma of Septum ...	1	...	0	...	1
Naso-Pharyngeal Catarrh ...	15	...	14	...	29
Carcinoma of Ethmoid and Maxillary Antrum	1	...	0	...	1
Nasal Growth	0	...	1	...	1
Totals ...	1386	...	1353	...	2739

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Cleft Palate	1	...	1	...	2
Stomatitis	3	...	2	...	5
Gingivitis	6	...	8	...	14
Carried forward	10	...	11	...	21

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(continued).*

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	10	11	21
Glossitis	3	2	5
Ulceration of Tongue	2	2	4
Ulcer of Soft Palate (Syphilitic)	1	0	1
,, ,, ,, (Simple Septic)	0	2	2
,, ,, ,, (Tubercular)	0	1	1
Perforation of Palate	1	1	2
Perforating Wound of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Mycosis of Tonsils	1	1	2
Uvulitis	5	4	9
Salivary Calculus	3	3	6
Pharyngitis Acuta	11	10	21
,, Chronica	85	61	146
,, Sicca	5	5	10
,, Granular	15	17	32
Pyorrhœa	26	25	51
Vincents Angina	1	0	1
Angioma of Tongue	0	2	2
Enlarged Lingual Tonsil	4	7	11
Papilloma of Uvula	1	0	1
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	10	9	19
,, Chronic Follicular	243	332	575
,, Chronic Hypertrophic	309	370	679
Peritonsillar Abscess	6	8	14
Cyst of Tonsil	0	2	2
Epithelioma of Tonsil	0	1	1
Diphtheria	0	1	1
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	0	2
Naevus of Lingual Tonsil	1	0	1
Foreign Body in Tonsil	0	1	1
Totals	746	878	1624

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	1	4	5
Laryngitis, Acuta	14	7	21
,, Chronica	29	22	51
,, Atrophica (Sicca)	0	2	2
,, Tuberculous	1	5	6
Papilloma	2	2	4
Fibroma	2	1	3
Paresis of Vocal Cords	1	1	2
Abductor Paralysis (Recurrent)	2	1	3
Carcinoma of Larynx	6	0	6
Œdema of Larynx	1	0	1
,, ,, Epiglottis	1	0	1
,, ,, Ary-Epiglotic fold	1	0	1
Totals	61	45	106

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck and Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre	3	18	21
Cystic Goitre	1	3	4
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	5	6
Adenoma of Thyroid Gland ...	1	6	7
Dermoid Cyst	0	1	1
Abscess Lymphatic Gland Neck ...	0	1	1
Adenitis	9	10	19
Carcinoma of Œsophagus... ...	2	0	2
Stricture of Œsophagus	1	0	1
Thyro-Glossal Cyst	0	1	1
,, Fistula	1	0	1
Sebaceous Cyst	1	1	2
Totals ...	20	46	66

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Acne	1	0	1
Facial Paralysis	1	1	2
Asthma	4	1	5
Neurosis	3	7	10
Neuralgia	4	5	9
Mumps	1	1	2
Periostitis of Mandible	0	1	1
Neuritis	0	2	2
Paroted Tumor	0	2	2
Bronchitis	1	0	1
Influenza	1	0	1
Hay Fever	0	2	2
Torticollis (Rheumatic)	0	1	1
Spondylitis Deformaus	1	0	1
Haemoptysis. n.	0	1	1
Totals ...	17	24	41

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Otitis Media Acuta	2	1	3
Granulations of Middle Ear ...	3	0	3
Aural Polypi	10	5	15
Mastoiditis Acuta	5	4	9
,, Chronica	12	8	20
,, ,, with Extra-Dural Abscess ...	1	0	1
,, ,, ,, Exploration Middle and Posterior Fossæ ...	1	0	1
Totals ...	34	18	52

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	105	91	196
Septal Spur	1	0	1
Gumma of Septum	0	1	1
Abscess of Nasal Septum	1	0	1
Angio Fibroma of Septum ...	1	0	1
Nasal Polypi	15	11	26
Nasal Growth	0	1	1
Rhinitis Hypertrophica ...	27	26	53
Frontal Sinusitis	0	1	1
Ethmoidal ,, ...	11	7	18
Maxillary ,, ...	14	13	27
Carcinoma Maxillary and Ethmoid Sinuses	1	0	1
Adenoids	157	172	329
	333	323	656

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis ...	123	145	268
,, Follicular ,, ...	78	89	167
Foreign Body in Tonsil	0	1	1
Chronic Uvulitis	1	0	1
Peritonsillar Abscess	1	2	3
Perforating Wound of Soft Palate ...	1	0	1
Carried forward	204	237	441

SUB-TABLE No. III.—*(Continued.)*

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Brought forward	204	...	237	...	441
Cleft Palate	1	...	2	...	3
Papilloma of Larynx	1	...	0	...	1
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	1	...	0	...	1
Carcinoma of Larynx	2	...	0	...	2
Angioma of Vocal Cord	0	...	1	...	1
	209	...	240	...	449

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.		Females.		Totals.
Stricture of Œsophagus	1	...	0	...	1
Carcinoma of Œsophagns ...	2	...	0	...	2
Adenitis Suppurativa	1	...	1	...	2
Thyroid Cyst	1	...	0	...	1
Dermoid Cyst	0	...	2	...	2
Angioma of Tongue	0	...	1	...	1
Salivary Calculus	2	...	1	...	3
Tracheotomy	3	...	0	...	3
	10	...	5	...	15

G. KERR GRIMMER, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.,
Assistant Surgeon.

MEDICAL REPORT

OF

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Invalided in the Great War and treated during the year 1926 at this Hospital by arrangement with the Ministry of Pensions.

Pensioners Attendances	226

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

Out-Patients	30
In-Patients	19
	49

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	26
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	10
Mouth and Pharynx	2
Larynx	7
	45

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	
Ear	12
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	5
Mouth	1
Larynx	1
	19

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Cerumen	5
Otitis Externa	1
Aural Polypus	4
Otitis Media Chronica Suppurativa	5
Mastoiditis Chronica	9
Nerve Deafness	1
Furunculosis	1
	26

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Rhinitis Hypertrophic	2
Rhinitis Chronica	1
Deflected Nasal Septum	2
Maxillary Antrum Suppuration	2
Ethmoiditis	2
Carcinoma Ethmoid and Maxillary Antrum	1
	10

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Pyorrhœa	1
Salivary Fistula	1
	2

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	
Laryngitis, Chronica	2
Papilloma of Larynx...	2
Laryngitis Tubercular	1
Laryngeal Tumor (fibroma)	2
	7

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	
Mastoiditis Chronica	2
Otitis Media Suppurativa	6
Aural Polypi	4
	12

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	
Ethmoiditis	2
Maxillary Autrun Suppuration	3
	5

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth.

Diseases.	
Salivary Fistula	1
	1

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Disease.	
Laryngeal Fibroma	1
	1

GEORGE KERR GRIMMER, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.,
Assistant Surgeon.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1927.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1926.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1927.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	22	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	14·23	11·85
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	8	16
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	589	596
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	–	8
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	8·70	7·16
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1927.			Previous year.		
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	528 18 6½	14 3·083	17 8·634	15 10·639	16 3·023
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	143 9 11	3 10·414	4 9·687	3 8·359	3 9·379
3. Domestic ...	379 0 5½	10 2·596	12 8·371	12 6·013	12 9 464
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	558 11 11	15 0·680	18 8·561	16 5·964	16 10·517
5. Miscellaneous...	20 13 8	6·690	8·315	4·470	4·573
6. Administration	83 6 7½	2 2·954	2 9·500	2 6·574	2 7·277
Statistical Cost	1714 1 1½	2 6 2·417	2 17 5·068	2 11 6·019	2 12 8·233
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	457 9 11	12 3·979	15 3·918	1 6·758	1 7·190
8. Finance ...	73 19 11	1 11·934	2 5·747	5 1·880	5 3·303
Total Cost	£2245 10 11½	3 0 6·330	3 15 2·733	2 18 2·657	2 19 6·726

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year ($52\frac{1}{7}$).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 — 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1927.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1926.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1927.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3812	3587
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	13743	13212
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.	
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1927.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	27 16 9	·486	1·753	·469	1·728
2. Surgery and Dispensary	398 8 3	6·957	2 1·084	6·917	2 1·476
3. Domestic	140 15 8	2·459	8·864	2·859	10·530
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	511 5 9	8·929	2 8·190	9·727	2 11·828
5. Miscellaneous ...	55 1 3½	·962	3·467	·631	2·325
6. Administration ...	264 4 2	4·614	1 4·634	4·648	1 5·122
Statistical Cost	1397 11 10½	2 0·407	7 3·992	2 1·251	7 9·009
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	152 9 11½	2 663	9·601	·292	1·077
8. Finance	37 0 0	·646	2 329	1·447	5·330
Total Cost	£1587 1 10	2 3·716	8 3·922	2 2·990	8 3·416

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. **Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1927.** **Cr.**

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. SUNDRY CREDITORS—		
(1) General Fund	454 8 2	
(2) Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		454 8 2
2. LOANS TO HOSPITAL		– – –
3. CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds £428 4 1		
Transferred from Income and Expenditure Account ... 5,000 0 0		
	5,428 4 1	
(D) General Fund ... £9,010 3 11		
Add— Excess of Income for year to 31st Dec., 1927 ... ... 220 0 7½		
9,230 4 6½		
Less transferred to Buildings and Equipment Funds 5,000 0 0		
	4,230 4 6½	
		9,758 8 7½
4. UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –
		£10,212 16 9½

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND		
On account of—		
(A) Endowments	– – –	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,504 13 4½	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		1,504 13 4½
2. STOCKS OF UNISSUED STORES ON HAND ...		– – –
3. SUNDRY DEBTORS—		
General Fund	253 3 7	
Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		253 3 7
4. INTERNAL LOANS		– – –
5. INVESTMENTS— (As detailed on page 8)		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,925 4 3	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		2,025 4 3
6. LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1926 ...	6,408 13 8	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1927	21 1 11	
		6,429 15 7
		£10,212 16 9½

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C. *9th March, 1928.* JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1927. **Cr.**

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS, ETC.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 26-27)	208 3 0		
Donations (see pages 26-27) ..	206 7 6		
Box Collections	11 18 2		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts	– – –		
		426 8 8	
2. CENTRAL FUNDS:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	25 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund	10 0 0		
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	742 17 6		
Other Central Funds— Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		927 17 6	
			1,354 6 2
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES TO PATIENTS.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions		556 15 3½
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	244 14 2	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	34 5 0	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	78 5 7	
4. Wines and Spirits	– 5 0	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	135 5 0	
6. Sundries	49 3 5	
		541 18 2
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	60 13 3	
2. Laundry	172 2 7	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	38 9 1	
4. Water	11 9 8	
5. Fuel and Lighting	226 5 2	
6. Uniforms	5 5 8½	
7. Sundries	5 10 8	
		519 16 1½
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	333 17 8	
2. Nursing	454 6 10	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	281 13 2	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		1,069 17 8
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	52 13 7	

Hospital Contributory Associations			– – –		
Approved Societies			– – –		
Other Sources			– – –		
			1,878 7 6		
(b) From Public Authorities—					
Ministry of Pensions			638 7 0		
				2,516 14 6	
2. Fees:—					
Nurses and Probationers' Fees ..			– – –		
Other Fees			– – –		
				– – –	
3. Other Receipts				– – –	
					2,516 14 6
III. Invested Property.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.				106 12 9	
Rents				75 0 0	
					181 12 9
Ordinary Income					4,052 13 5
EXTRAORDINARY.					
I. Legacies				– – –	
Extraordinary Income					– – –
Total Income					4,052 13 5
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year					– – –
					£4,052 13 5

3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.		15 10 8		
4. Garden		– – –		
5. Sundries		1 12 3		
			75 14 11½	
VI. Administration.				
1. Salaries		233 10 4		
2. Pensions		– – –		
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.		81 10 6½		
4. Advertisements		4 17 10		
5. Law Charges		– – –		
6. Auditors' Fee		15 15 0		
7. Sundries		11 17 1		
			347 10 9½	
			3,111 13 0	
VII. Establishment.				
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..			609 19 10½	
VIII. Finance.				
1. Interest		– – –		
2. Appeals		9 10 0		
3. Rent		1 12 0		
4. Rates and Taxes		99 17 11		
			110 19 11	
Ordinary Expenditure			3,832 12 9½	
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Contributions to other Institutions ..		– – –		
Extraordinary Expenditure			– – –	
Total Expenditure			3,832 12 9½	
Balance being Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year			220 0 7½	
			£4,052 13 5	

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.
9th March, 1928

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

King Edward's Fund for London.

Books and Periodicals.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.

Fruit and Flowers.

The Lady Mayoress.

Toys and Book.

The Proprietors of "The Daily Telegraph."

"The Daily Telegraph."

Executors of The Late Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).

Theatre Tickets.

V. Antognoli, Esq.

Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

Lyceum Theatre.

Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.

Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Irel.

Periodicals.

The British Red Cross.

Cigarettes and Chocolates

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1927.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	21 0 0	...
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	...	31 10 0
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Austin, Mrs. E.	3 3 0	...
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Boag, Mrs.	...	0 10 0
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2 2 0	...
British Charities Association (special)... ...	...	7 10 6
Brown, Miss M.	...	2 0 0
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1 1 0	...
Bryan, Mr.	...	1 0 0
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	5 5 0	...
Cohen, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Crump, Miss	...	0 5 0
Davidson, Mr.	...	1 1 0
Dean, Mrs. M.	...	5 0 0
Dicksee, Miss M. A....	2 2 0	...
Doublet, R. F. M., Esq.	4 4 0	...
Eggleton, Mrs.	...	0 10 0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	2 2 0	21 0 0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	4 0 0
Guinness, Col. Walter	2 2 0	...
Hackney United Friendly Hospital and Philanthropic Society	2 2 0	...
Hall, Miss	...	0 5 0
Hardy, Mr. R. G.	...	2 2 0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Hastings, Albert, Esq.	...	10 10 0
Hole, Mr.	...	0 10 0
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Isaacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Carried forward	£71 14 0	£88 14 6

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	71 14 0	88 14 6
James & Edwards, Messrs., & Co.	5 5 0	...
Lodge of Israel	10 10 0	...
London County Council	...	2 2 0
London Medical Charities Fund	...	3 3 0
Lowther, Mr.	...	0 10 0
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Mason, S. Francis, Esq.	3 3 0	...
McKenzie, Mr. J. A. C.	...	3 3 0
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Mutual Friendly Aid Society	...	5 5 0
North London Philanthropic Society	...	21 0 0
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	78 15 0	...
Prior, Mr. N. R.	1 1 0	...
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0	...
Ratcliff, Miss	2 2 0	...
Robinson, Mrs.	...	0 10 6
Scott, Miss...	...	1 0 0
Segar, The Misses (proceeds from Concert) ...	...	45 4 0
Shand, Miss A.	1 0 0	...
Stacey, Miss	...	2 2 0
Stoke Newington	4 4 0	...
Tatem, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Taylor, Miss	...	0 10 0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	21 0 0	...
Ward, Miss	...	1 1 0
Warshaw, Mrs., Collected by	...	9 0 6
Williams, C., Esq.	...	1 1 0
	£203 3 0	£206 7 6

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1928.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GHer Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day" ...	2100	0	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	6	6	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	61	19	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Mrs. Ellen	18	18	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	8	8	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	33	13	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J , Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq , M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	2	2	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	121	12	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1882	Childs, P , Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LG Cloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	G Commans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	3	3	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	G Crane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1282	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	68	8	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) . .	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	19	19	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs , 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	20	0	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	28	8	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	96	12	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles. G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	50	9	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	4	4	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	436	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	GGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	GGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	18	18	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governorand LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	Hartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	115	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	GHirch, Leopold, Esq.	44	2	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1926	Hospital Saturday Fund	958	13	0
1927	Hospital Saturday Fund	742	17	6
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1926	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1927	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	G Humphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	40	3	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	21	0	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	4	4	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LG Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	G Joyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	170	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	G Lange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	G Le Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	G Lessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LG Leverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	G Lewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	G The Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R,, Esq.	5	0	0
1921	G Lodge of Israel, The	62	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	46	16	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	GLondon Medical Charities	19	19	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly. ...	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box.) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	93	9	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	36	15	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	22	1	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	153	5	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	147	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	486	15	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	GProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GPrudential Assurance Co.	54	0	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	45	3	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	GReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	GRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	23	2	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LG Smith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	G Smith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	G Spicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	0
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	6
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	G Stern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	8	8	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	6
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	12	12	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	169	0	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1895	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	G Wilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	G Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LG Yorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	G Young, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

NINETIETH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1928.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

Patients are admitted daily at 2.30 p.m. and Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

(1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

***President.**

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

***Vice-Presidents.**

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.

Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.

Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.

Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.

Leonard Pells, Esq., 36, Walbrook, E.C. 4.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

Honorary Solicitor.

M. H. Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch)

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Surgeons.

Frederick Spicer, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.
G. Kerr Grimmer, M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.
Hamblen Thomas, M.B. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S Eng.
Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P., Irel. L.M.
Clement Francis, M.B., Ch.B. Cantab.

Anæsthetists.

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S., Lond.
V. Eades-Vessel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. Palmer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1928.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1928, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Out-Patients	2617	2915	3667	3175	3581	3587	3812	3740
In-Patients	515	490	444	591	608	596	589	634
Attendances	16058	13419	14953	14429	13979	13212	13743	13090

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £3508 16s. 0d. against £4052 13s. 5d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, for the preceding year. The

Annual Subscriptions were £311 2s. 0d., against £208 3s. 0d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £138 4s. 9d. against £218 5s. 8d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £724 1s. 6d. against £742 17s. 6d. Receipts from patients amounted to £1748 0s. 0d. against £1878 7s. 6d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £127 5s. 0d. against £638 7s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3175 2s. 10½d. as compared with £3832 12s. 9½d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 17, 18 and 19.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Company of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

It is with deep regret that the Board of Management has to record the loss through death of two of its oldest members, Mr. Allan Booth and and Mr. Henry de Rusett. Mr. Booth had served on the Board for twenty-six years, during the last twenty-four of which he had been Treasurer to the Hospital. Mr. de Rusett, so well known in the philanthropic and religious Institutions of London, was Chairman of the Finance Committee. Both these gentlemen devoted much time to the service of the Hospital and will be greatly missed. The Board also regrets to record the death of the Honorary Endoscopic Surgeon, Dr. William Hill, who was also on the Consulting Staff of St. Mary's Hospital and one of the most popular and best known men in the medical profession. He had been connected with the Hospital for many years.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, the Dispenser, the Nursing Staff and the Secretary, for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Secretary, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1928.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Out-Patients	4315	3478	7793
In-Patients	314	320	634
Totals ...	4629	3798	8427

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	1704	1454	3158
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1661	1160	2821
Mouth and Pharynx	827	783	1610
Larynx	96	58	154
Œsophagus	4	2	6
Neck	18	13	31
Miscellaneous	5	8	13
Totals ...	4315	3478	7793

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Ear	15	10	25
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	378	324	702
Pharynx and Larynx	215	242	457
Miscellaneous	3	4	7
Totals ...	611	580	1191

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Otitis Externa	52	63	115
Furunculosis	58	45	103
Cerumen	347	161	508
Exostoses	13	0	13
Malignant Growth	1	0	1
Eustachian Obstruction	95	71	166
Acute Otitis Media	68	53	121
Sub-acute Otitis Media	68	33	101
Chronic Catarrhal Otitis Media ...	394	401	795
Otosclerosis	5	11	16
Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media ...	437	453	890
Do. with Attic Suppuration ...	20	6	26
Do. with Polypus formation ...	71	8	79
Do. with Cholesteatoma	3	1	4
Acute Mastoiditis	18	5	23
Labyrinthitis	2	1	3
Menière's Syndrome	2	3	5
Nerve Deafness	28	57	85
Deaf-Mutism	1	1	2
Otalgia	1	0	1
Tinnitus	11	75	86
Trauma	2	1	3
Unclassified	7	5	12
Totals ...	1704	1454	3158

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Trauma	3	1	4
Epistaxis	23	11	34
Furunculosis, &c.	6	7	13
Rhinitis Acute	18	4	22
Chronic	83	80	163
Hypertrophic	290	263	553
Sicca	47	31	78
Vaso-motor	18	32	50
Purulent	12	5	17
Septal Deviations	620	310	930
Sinusitis	108	70	178
Nasal Polypi	57	18	75
Septal Ulceration	7	6	13
Adenoids	365	321	686
Syphilis	3	1	4
Malignant Growths	1	0	1
Totals ...	1661	1160	2821

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Salivary Calculus	1	1	2
Glossitis	1	2	3
Palatal Ulceration	9	3	12
Pyorrhœa	35	27	62
Angioma of Tongue	0	1	1
Foreign Body	7	9	16
Acute Tonsillitis	21	17	38
Chronic ,, ...	598	571	1169
Peritonsillar Abscess	8	11	19
Acute Pharyngitis	15	24	39
Chronic ,, ...	112	93	205
Granular ,, ...	17	19	36
Miscellaneous	3	5	8
Totals ...	827	783	1610

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	0	3	3
Laryngitis, Acute	17	18	35
,, Chronic	65	23	88
,, Tuberculous	3	7	10
Papilloma	2	3	5
Paralysis	3	2	5
Œdema	1	2	3
Carcinoma	5	0	5
Totals ...	96	58	154

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Stricture	1	1	2
Carcinoma	3	1	4
Totals ...	4	2	6

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Goitre	4 ...	6 ...	10
Sebeaceous Gland	1 ...	0 ...	1
Adenitis	13 ...	7 ...	20
Totals ...	18 ...	13 ...	31

SUB-TABLE No. VII.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Facial Paralysis	0 ...	2 ...	2
Neuralgia	1 ...	3 ...	4
Mumps	2 ...	1 ...	3
Alveolar Abscess	2 ...	2 ...	4
	5 ...	8 ...	13

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Mastoiditis	13	8	21
Aural Polypi	1	2	3
Aural Cyst	1	0	1
Totals ...	15	10	25

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals
Adenoids	212	230	442
Septal Deflection	75	36	111
Enlarged Turbinates	42	31	73
Nasal Polypi	9	7	16
Ethmoiditis	16	4	20
Septal Spur	0	1	1
Maxillary Sinusitis	15	8	23
Enlarged Posterior Ends	6	5	11
Frontal Sinusitis	3	2	5
Totals ...	378	324	702

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Tonsillitis	215	239	454
Laryngeal Papilloma	0	1	1
Pharyngeal Abscess	0	2	2
Totals ...	215	242	457

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck	0	1	1
Abscess in Neck	3	3	6
Totals ...	3	4	7

C. HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B.,
B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.,
Assistant Surgeon.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.

Venison and Pheasants.

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.

Fruit and Flowers.

Mrs. Craig.

Toys and Books.

The Proprietors of "The Daily Telegraph."

"The Daily Telegraph."

Executors of The Late Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).

Theatre Tickets.

V. Antognoli, Esq.

Christmas Cake and Rabbits.

Lyceum Theatre.

Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.

Flowers.

Palace Theatre.

Tickets.

Miss Wooding.

Flowers.

The British Red Cross.

Cigarettes and Chocolates.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1928.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1927.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1928.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	22	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	12·44	14·23
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	–	8
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	634	589
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	4	–
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	7·23	8·70
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1928.			Previous year.		
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	507 4 4½	15 7·156	16 1·226	14 3·083	17 8·634
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	131 14 5	4 0·603	4 2·179	3 10·414	4 9·687
3. Domestic ...	417 13 8½	12 10·119	13 3·118	10 2·596	12 8·371
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	574 9 8½	17 7·976	18 2·852	15 0·680	18 8·561
5. Miscellaneous...	20 18 9	7·726	7·976	6·690	8·315
6. Administration	80 7 5	2 5·655	2 6·618	2 2·954	2 9·500
Statistical Cost	1732 8 4½	2 13 3·235	2 14 11·969	2 6 2·417	2 17 5·068
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	52 13 4	1 7·433	1 8·063	12 3·979	15 3·918
8. Finance ...	73 2 1	2 2·974	2 3·849	1 11·934	2 5·747
Total Cost	£1858 3 9½	2 17 1·642	2 18 11·881	3 0 6·330	3 15 2·733

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year ($52\frac{2}{7}$).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 − 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1928.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1927.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*.) Number.

	Numbers in 1928.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3740	3812
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	13090	13743
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.	
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above		
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...		
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(*b*.) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1928.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	26 13 11	·489	1·713	·486	1·753
2. Surgery and Dispensary	370 2 2	6·786	1 11·750	6·957	2 1·084
3. Domestic	143 1 8	2·623	9·182	2·459	8·864
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	407 1 9	7·464	2 2·123	8·929	2 8·190
5. Miscellaneous ...	54 7 8	·997	3·490	·962	3·467
6. Administration ...	261 9 9	4·794	1 4·780	4·614	1 4·634
Statistical Cost	1262 16 11	1 11·153	6 9·038	2 0·407	7 3·992
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	17 11 1	·322	1·126	2·663	9·601
8. Finance	36 11 1	·670	2·346	·646	2·329
Total Cost	£1316 19 1	2 0.145	7 0·510	2 3·716	8 3·922

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Dr. **Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1928.** **Cr.**

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—		
(1) General Fund	484 7 11	
(2) Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		484 7 11
2. Loans to Hospital		– – –
3. Capital Accounts—		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	5,428 4 1	
(D) General Fund ... £4,230 4 6½		
Add— Excess of Income for year to 31st Dec., 1928 ... ... 333 13 1½		
	4,563 17 8	
		10,092 1 9
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
		£10,576 9 8

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand		
On account of—		
(A) Endowments	– – –	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,856 12 7	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		1,856 12 7
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand ...		– – –
3. Sundry Debtors—		
General Fund	264 17 3	
Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		264 17 3
4. Internal Loans		– – –
5. Investments— (As detailed on page 20)		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,925 4 3	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		2,025 4 3
6. Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1927 ...	6,429 15 7	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1928	– – –	
		6,429 15 7
		£10,576 9 8

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C. *8th March, 1929.* JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1928. **Cr.**

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS, ETC.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 22-23)	311 2 0		
Donations (see pages 22-23) ..	124 7 5		
Box Collections	13 17 4		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts— British Charities Association (Old English Garden Fête) ..	67 19 3		
		517 6 0	
2. CENTRAL FUNDS:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	25 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund	20 0 0		
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	724 1 6		
Other Central Funds— Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		919 1 6	
			1,436 7 6
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES TO PATIENTS.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	1,748 0 0		

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions		533 18 3½
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	221 5 10	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	46 17 11	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	49 9 0	
4. Wines and Spirits	– – –	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136 5 4	
6. Sundries	47 18 6	
		501 16 7
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	84 7 11	
2. Laundry	171 10 7	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	39 10 4½	
4. Water	10 16 7	
5. Fuel and Lighting	231 12 2	
6. Uniforms	17 14 11	
7. Sundries	5 2 10	
		560 15 4½
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	171 14 3	
2. Nursing	482 5 10½	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	327 11 4	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		981 11 5½
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	49 14 7	
2. Advertisements	12 17 0	

Hospital Contributory Associations			–	–	–		
Approved Societies			–	–	–		
Other Sources			–	–	–		
			1,748	0	0		
(b) From Public Authorities—							
Ministry of Pensions			127	5	0		
						1,875	5 0
2. Fees:—							
Nurses and Probationers' Fees ..			–	–	–		
Other Fees			–	–	–		
						–	– –
3. Other Receipts						–	– –
						1,875	5 0
III. Invested Property.							
Interest, Dividends, etc.						117	3 6
Rents						75	0 0
						192	3 6
Ordinary Income						3,503	16 0
EXTRAORDINARY.							
I. Legacies						5	0 0
Extraordinary Income						5	0 0
Total Income						3,508	16 0
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year						–	– –
						£3,508	16 0

3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.			12	13	6		
4. Garden			–	–	–		
5. Sundries				1	4		
						75	6 5
VI. Administration.							
1. Salaries			233	10	4		
2. Pensions			–	–	–		
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.			82	0	4		
4. Advertisements			4	2	10		
5. Law Charges			–	–	–		
6. Auditors' Fee			15	15	0		
7. Sundries			6	8	8		
						341	17 2
						2,995	5 3½
VII. Establishment.							
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..						70	4 5
VIII. Finance.							
1. Interest			–	–	–		
2. Appeals			12	10	0		
3. Rent			–	–	–		
4. Rates and Taxes			97	3	2		
						109	13 2
Ordinary Expenditure						3,175	2 10½
EXTRAORDINARY.							
I. Contributions to other Institutions ..			–	–	–		
Extraordinary Expenditure						–	– –
Total Expenditure						3,175	2 10½
Balance being Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year						333	13 1½
						£3,508	16 0

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Audited and found correct.—JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.
8th March, 1929.

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 17).

ENDOWMENT.

	Amount of Stock.	Cost.
5 % War Stock	£100 0 0	£100 0 0
(Market value 31/12/28,		£102 15 0)

GENERAL FUND.

5 % War Stock	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½ % Conversion Stock	450 0 0	337 16 8
		£1,925 4 3
(Market value 31/12/28,		£1983 7 4)

Legacies.

		£	s.	d.
	The Executors of			
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1928.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	21 0 0	...
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1 1 0	...
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	31 0 0	...
Anonymously	...	2 0 5
Appleton, J., Esq.	...	1 11 6
Antognoli, Victor, Esq.	5 5 0	...
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Boss, Miss Gladys	1 1 0	...
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2 2 0	...
British American Tobacco Company, Ltd. ...	5 5 0	...
British Charities Association (Special)... ...	...	20 0 0
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1 1 0	...
Carnelley, W., Esq....	1 1 0	10 10 0
Clark, Mrs.	...	0 10 6
Cleverly, Mrs.	...	0 2 6
Coad, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Cooper, Lady Ernshaw	5 0 0	...
Cornberg, Mrs.	1 1 0	...
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	5 5 0	...
Cushine, Mr.	1 1 0	...
Davis & Son, Messrs., Ltd. (per Mr. T. Berry) ...	...	50 0 0
Dean, Mrs....	...	5 5 0
Dicksee, Miss M. A....	2 2 0	...
Esser, Mrs	...	0 5 0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	30 0 0	5 5 0
Filmer, Miss	...	2 2
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2 2 0	...
Ford, Mrs.	...	0 5 0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	...	3 0 0
Gledhill, Haes, Messrs.	1 1 0	...
Guinness, Col. the Hon. Walter	2 2 0	...
Haggerston and North London Aid Society ...	5 5 0	...
Hall, Mrs.	...	0 10 6
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15 0 0	...
Hastings, Albert, Esq.	...	4 4 0
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2 2 0	...
Ide, Mrs.	...	2 2 0
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Carried forward	£144 0 0	£108 14 5

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations. £ s. d.
Brought forward	144 0 0	108 14 5
Jackson, Mrs. Fortescue	2 2 0	...
James, Edwards, Messrs. & Co.	5 5 0	...
Lawrence, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Leonard, Mr. S.	...	1 1 0
Lodge of Israel	10 10 0	...
London County Council	2 2 0	...
Maple, Messrs. & Co.	3 3 0	...
Maskell, O., Esq.	2 2 0	...
Mason, S. Francis, Esq.	3 3 0	...
McKenzie, Mr. J. A. C.	3 3 0	...
Melvern, Mr.	...	0 10 6
Mogridge, Miss	...	0 10 6
Morton, G., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Mutual Friendly Aid Society	10 10 0	...
Neate, Miss	...	0 10 0
Nedas, Master Lawrence	...	1 1 0
Nethercliff, Mr.	...	0 10 0
North London Philanthropic Society	10 10 0	...
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21 0 0	...
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	59 17 0	...
Prudential Assurance Company	5 5 0	...
Ratcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2 2 0	...
Rusett, de H., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Sandground, Mr.	...	2 2 0
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0	...
Smith, Mrs.	...	1 1 0
Smith, Mr. F. D.	...	0 10 6
Smith, Mr. F. W.	...	0 10 6
Stern, Mrs....	...	0 5 0
Stoke Newington District Hospital Aid Society...	2 2 0	...
Sweetman, Mr.	...	5 5 0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1 1 0	...
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	20 0 0	...
Tunnell, Mr.	...	0 5 0
Wenger	...	0 10 0
Totals ...	£311 2 0	£124 7 5

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1929.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GHer Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day" ...	2250	0	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	7	7	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	92	19	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1928	Antognoli, V., Esq.	5	5	0
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1928	Appleton, J., Esq.	1	11	6
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Mrs. Ellen	18	18	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	5	5	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Collected by J. M. B. (continued) —			
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	33	13	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J , Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1214	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq, ...	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1916	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Boss, Miss Gladys	1	1	0
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1928	British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.	5	5	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	3	3	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	132	3	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	86	5	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LGCloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	GCommans, R, E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1928	Cooper, Lady Ernshaw	5	0	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	GCrane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1303	16	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	G Crooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1928	Cushine, Mr.	1	1	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	G Curriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	73	13	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LG Dampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) . .	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LG Davis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1928	Davis & Son, Messrs. (per Mr. T. Berry) ...	50	0	0
1920	Dawson, F. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	G De Rusett, Henry, Esq.	19	19	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	25	5	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	G Devonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	G Dicksee, Miss Mary	30	10	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Donations (Boxes)	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards) ...	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	131	12	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1928	Filmer, Miss	2	2	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	52	11	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	4	4	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	439	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	gGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	gGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	gGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	gGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	21	0	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	gHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phoebe (Collected by), for Dental Chair Instruments, and other Dental requisites (cont.)			
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M.. Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Haggerston & North London Aid Society ...	5	5	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	GHartley, Sir Wm. (Employes)	130	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	46	4	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1926	Hospital Saturday Fund	958	13	0
1927	Hospital Saturday Fund	742	17	6
1928	Hospital Saturday Fund	724	1	6
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1926	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1927	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1928	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	G Humphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	G Isacke, F. W., Esq.	42	5	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1920	Jackson, Mrs. Fortescue	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	26	5	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	4	4	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LG Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	G Joyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	195	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	G Lange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	G Le Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	G Lessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LG Leverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	G Lewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	G The Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1921	G Lodge of Israel, The	73	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	332	8	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	48	18	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	GLondon Medical Charities	19	19	0
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly. ...	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box.) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1927	McKenzie, J. A. C., Esq.	6	6	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	96	12	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	38	17	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	25	4	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	8	8	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1927	GMutual Friendly Aid Society...	15	15	0
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1928	Neate, Miss	0	10	0
1928	Nedas, Master Lawrence	1	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1928	Nethercliff, Mr.	0	10	0
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	163	15	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	168	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	GPrinters' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	546	12	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	GProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GPrudential Assurance Co.	59	5	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	47	5	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	GReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	GRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1928	Sandground, Mr.	2	2	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	25	4	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1928	Smith, Mr. F. D.	0	10	6
1928	Smith, Mr. F. W.	0	10	6
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LGSmith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1928	Smith, Mrs.	0	5	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	0
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	6
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	GStern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	6
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	13	13	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	189	0	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LG Wantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	G Wedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	G Welford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	G Wells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	G Wells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy. Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	G Wilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	G Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LG Yorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	G Young, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. Isacke,
Printer,
133, Praed Street,
W. 2.